Military Service Records in the National Archives of the United States

---

National Archives and
Records Administration
Washington, DC 20408

The National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) is the official depository for records of military personnel separated from the U.S. Air Force, Army, Coast Guard, Marine Corps, and Navy. The records are housed in three locations: the National Archives Building, Washington, D.C.; the Washington National Records Center (WNRC), Suitland, Md.; and the National Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Mo. Listed below are some of the military service records that are in the holdings maintained at each of these locations. On subsequent pages are pertinent details about the records available.

National Archives Building

Records relating to:

Volunteers

Chiefly military service performed by persons serving during an emergency and whose service was considered to be in the Federal interest, during the period 1775 through 1902.

U.S. Regular Army

Regular Army enlisted personnel who served from 1789 through October 31, 1912, and officers who served from 1789 through June 30, 1917.

U.S. Navy

Enlisted personnel who served from 1798 through December 31, 1885, and officers who served from 1798 through December 31, 1902.

U.S. Marine Corps

Enlisted personnel who served from 1789 through 1904 and some officers who served from 1789 through December 31, 1895.

U.S. Coast Guard

Persons who served in predecessor agencies to the U.S. Coast Guard; i.e., the Revenue Cutter Service (Revenue Marine), the Life-Saving Service, and the Lighthouse Service, 1791-1919. (See also the following listing of records in the National Personnel Records Center.)

Confederate States

Records relating to persons who rendered military service for the Confederate States government in its armed forces from 1861 through 1865.

Veterans Records

Claims files for pensions based on Federal military service, 1775-1916, and bounty land warrant application files relating to claims based on wartime service, 1775-1855.

National Personnel Records Center

Records relating to:

U.S. Army

Officers separated after June 30, 1917, and enlisted personnel separated after October 31, 1912.

U.S. Air Force

Officers and enlisted personnel separated after September 1947 (date of establishment of Department of the Air Force).

U.S. Navy and Marine Corps

Naval officers separated after 1902, naval enlisted personnel separated after 1885, and Marine Corps officers separated after 1895, and enlisted personnel separated after 1904.

U.S. Coast Guard

Officers separated after 1928 and enlisted personnel separated after 1914; civilian employees of predecessor agencies (Revenue Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service, and Lighthouse Service) of the U.S. Coast Guard, 1864-1919.

Washington National Records Center

Records relating to:

U.S. Coast Guard

Officers who served from 1890 to 1929, includes records of former Revenue Cutter Service officers whose terms of service extended beyond 1915.

Records Relating to Volunteer Soldiers

Records of volunteer soldiers who fought in various wars chiefly in the Federal Government's interest from the Revolutionary War through the Philippine Insurrection, 1775-1902, so-called compiled military service records, are in the National Archives Building.

A compiled military service record consists of a card or cards on which is recorded information about a soldier that was collected from muster rolls, returns, hospital registers, prison records, and other records. Cards for each war are arranged by State, thereunder by military unit, and thereunder alphabetically by surname. The War Department program for preparation of the compiled service records was begun some years after the Civil War to permit more rapid and efficient checking of military and medical records in connection with claims for pensions and other veterans benefits.

Compiled military service records for the Revolutionary War period are fragmentary because many of the original records were lost in a fire that occurred November 8, 1800, in offices the Secretary of War occupied. Other records were lost or destroyed in 1814 when Government buildings in Washington were ransacked and burned by the British Army.

The compiled military service record of each volunteer soldier is filed with similar records for other soldiers who fought in the same war and regiment or other unit. In addition to abstracts of information about the soldier from original rolls, returns, registers, or other records, the record sometimes contains, particularly for later wars, one or more original documents relating to the soldier. The records usually show a soldier's presence or absence on certain dates. Typically, they also show the soldier's rank, military organization, and term of service; sometimes they also show age, place of enlistment, and place of birth. Although thev are of value for proving military service, they usually contain little genealogical information.

Many of the original records from which compiled service records were made are among NARA holdings, but there is rarely need to examine them because of the care and thoroughness with which the information they contain was copied. The information shown on a card in an individual's compiled service record is almost always taken verbatim from the original records; the records themselves rarely contain additional information on the individual.

It should be noted that, although the War Department made every effort to assemble available official information, many compiled service records are not complete. Full records of the participation of a given unit may not have been available. Also, a soldier may have served in a State militia unit that was never called into the service of the Continental, Federal, or Confederate States governments. Records of such service, if available, are most likely to be in State archives or in the custody of the State adjutant general.

Records Relating to Regular Army Service

Records relating to service in the U.S. Regular Army by officers, 1789-1917, and enlisted men, 1789-1912, during peace and war are in the National Archives Building. Records relating to officers serving in the Regular Army are scattered among many files and vary in content so much that it is not practical to describe them in detail here. An officer's service is likely to be documented in orders, muster rolls, returns of posts and military units, station books, War Department correspondence relating to personnel, and medical and other records.

The War Department did not maintain or compile personnel files for Regular Army officers until 1863. Records relating to officers who served prior to that date are scattered among many different series of War Department records that can be located only after examining numerous indexes and registers. The National Archives cannot undertake the research necessary to locate all such documents. We can furnish copies of pension files for Regular Army officers serving before 1863 which normally include summaries of their service. The Regular Army officers' files created after 1863 vary greatly in size; such a file can consist of two or three pages or several hundred pages.

Records relating to service of Regular Army enlisted men include registers of enlistments, muster rolls of regular units, and medical and other records. Registers of enlistments show for each man his name, age, place of birth, date and place of enlistment, occupation at enlistment, regiment and company, physical description, and date and reasons for discharge, or, where applicable, date of death or date of desertion and sometimes of apprehension or return after desertion. The information in these diverse and scattered sources was never collected and organized into compiled service records as was done for volunteer soldiers. When a military record of an enlisted man is requested by mail, we will furnish copies of the relevant page(s) from the enlistment registers.

Personnel records of officers separated from service after June 30, 1917, and of enlisted personnel separated after October 31, 1912, are in the National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis, Mo. Approximately 80 percent of the records of Regular Army officers and enlisted men separated after June 30, 1917, and before December 31, 1959, were destroyed in a fire at the National Personnel Records Center on July 12, 1973. However, the Center's holdings include other records of units and commands from which information can be abstracted concerning individual service. For the most part, the personnel files which were not destroyed in the 1973 fire are individual files in which significant papers pertaining to service were maintained in a single jacket or folder generally known as the service record, or 201 file. Officers' personnel records include those for separated Regular Army officers and active duty service of National Guard officers; for Reserve officers, if deceased; for nurses, contract surgeons, field clerks, and Public Health Service officers who were commissioned in the U.S. Army; and for officers of the Philippine Scouts. Enlisted men's records include those of members of the Specialist Corps, Russian Railway Corps, Student Army Training Corps, Philippine Scouts, former members of the National Guard, and reservists, if deceased. The clear-cut distinction between regular and nonregular service that characterizes records of the pre-1917 period does not persist thereafter.

Records Relating to Naval and Marine Corps Service

In the National Archives Building are records relating to service in the American Navy and Marine Corps in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83; in the U.S. Navy--officers, 1798-1902, and enlisted men, 1798-1885; and in the U.S. Marine Corps--officers, 1798-1895, and enlisted men, 1798-1904. Naval and marine service records of the Revolutionary War period are fragmentary, including only such information as the serviceman's name and rank, the name of the vessel on which he served, and the dates of his service or the dates on which he was paid. See also Records Relating to Volunteer Soldiers, p.3. The War Department formed a series of naval compiled service records for the Revolutionary War by transcribing onto cards information from its collection of Revolutionary War naval records.

These compiled service records contain abstracts of information relating to naval personnel as found in original muster rolls, payrolls, receipts for pay, assignments of pay, and other related records.

No compilations of service performed by American naval officers following the Revolutionary War were created by the Navy Department. Abstracts of service performed by most commissioned Regular Navy and Marine Corps officers, volunteer naval officers of the Civil War, some noncommissioned officers, and a few professors and teachers at the U.S. Naval Academy were compiled by the Navy Department. These abstracts covering the period 1798-1924 usually provide the date of the officer's appointment, the date and nature of changes in rank, and, where pertinent, the date and nature of the termination of his service. Likewise, prior to 1885 no compilations of service performed by enlisted men were assembled by the Navy Department. Records pertaining to such service are scattered among many files, registers, returns, reports, and other related records. Enlistment returns and ships' muster rolls usually show the date and place of enlistment, age at enlistment, civilian occupation, and the State and/or country of birth. Pension and bounty land warrant application files for both officers and enlisted men usually contain summaries of their entire naval service as well as provide information concerning their families.

In the National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis, Mo., are individual personnel records (jackets) of Navy commissioned officers separated after 1902, Navy enlisted personnel separated after 1885, Marine Corps officers separated after 1895, and Marine Corps enlisted personnel separated after 1904.

Records Relating to Air Force Service

In the National Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Mo., are military personnel files and related records for officer and enlisted personnel of the Air Force, Air Force Reserve, and Air National Guard separated since September 1947, the date the U.S. Air Force was established. Service in predecessor organizations (Army Air Forces, Army Air Corps, and Army Air Service) is also documented in the personnel files. Some of these records were destroyed in a fire at the National Personnel Records Center on July 12, 1973. Most affected were records for 1947 to 1963 for Air Force servicemen whose surnames begin with "I" through "Z". However, the Center's holdings include other records from which information can be abstracted concerning individual service.

Records Relating to Coast Guard Service

The U.S. Coast Guard was created by an act of January 28, 1915, which consolidated the former Revenue Cutter and Life-Saving Services of the Department of the Treasury. The Bureau of Lighthouses of the Department of Commerce became part of the Coast Guard on July 1, 1939.

In the National Archives Building are record books, indexed by name of Revenue Cutter Service officers, 1791-1919, that sometimes show date and place of birth and death, but always show date of appointment, promotions, special duty assignments, and names of vessels served on. There are also applications for appointments and commissions as officers or cadets, ca. 1833-90, copies of officers' commissions, 1791-1909, and muster rolls and payrolls (muster rolls after 1871) of revenue cutters, 1832-1914. The muster rolls show each crewmember's name, rating, number of days served during the reported month, transfers, and often termination of service. For enlisted men muster rolls usually also show date and place of enlistment, place of birth, age, and physical description.

Records relating to the service of Coast Guard officers, 1890-1929, in the WNRC, include records of former Revenue Cutter Service officers whose terms of service extended beyond 1915. Requests for copies of these records should be made by letter and sent to the General Branch, Civil Archives Division, NARA, Washington, DC 20409.

Inspectors and engineers of the Lighthouse Service districts were officers of the Army and Navy detailed from their respective services; their records will be found under the branch they served in. All other employees of the Lighthouse Service and inspectors, superintendents, keepers, and other employees of the Life-Saving Service were civilians.

Records relating to the service of civilians formerly employed by the Revenue Cutter Service, Life-Saving Service, and Lighthouse Service, some dating back to 1864 but mostly dating from 1900, are on file at the National Personnel Records Center. Information cannot be furnished on the basis of a name alone. Other identifying data, such as date, place, and type of service, should be provided. Also in the National Personnel Records Center are personnel records of Coast Guard officers separated since 1928 and enlisted personnel separated after 1914.

Records Relating to Confederate Service

Compiled service records for many but not all of the men who served in the Confederate States Army are in the National Archives Building. They contain virtually no genealogical information, but they are of value for proving military service. Compiled Confederate military service records are similar to those previously described relating to volunteer soldiers.

As the Confederate government evacuated Richmond in April 1865, the central military records of the Confederate Army were taken to Charlotte, N.C., by the adjutant and inspector general, who then transferred them to the Union commander. The records were taken to Washington, where, along with other Confederate records captured by the Union Army, they were preserved by the War Department. In 1903 the Secretary of War persuaded the Governors of most Southern States to lend the War Department Confederate military personnel records in the possession of the States so that they could be copied.

The compiled military service record of a Confederate soldier consists of one or more card abstracts and sometimes one or more original documents. Each card abstract copies an entry in original records, such as Confederate muster rolls, returns, and descriptive rolls and Union prison and parole records. The card abstracts in the jacket of any soldier, if the original record of his service was complete, may serve to trace that service from beginning to end, but they normally do little more than tell where he was at a given time. The only information of genealogical interest they are likely to give is his age and place of enlistment.

Many of the original records from which compiled service records were made are among NARA holdings, but there is rarely need to examine them because of the care and thoroughness with which the information they contain was copied.

A soldier may have served in a State militia unit that was never mustered into Confederate service. Records of service in such units, if they exist, are likely to be in the archives of the State or in custody of the State adjutant general. Many Southern States have records relating to payment of State benefits to Confederate veterans.

In the National Archives Building there are records for some persons who served in the Confederate Navy and Marine Corps, 1861-65. Confederate naval and marine service records give the serviceman's name and rank and sometimes his station. If he was imprisoned, a record may give the date of his capture, place of his imprisonment, and date of his parole.

Records Relating to Veterans Who Applied for Pensions or Bounty Land Warrants

From the earliest days of English settlement in America, the Colonies gave financial aid to persons disabled in military service and to dependents of persons killed in service. After the Colonies declared their independence, the Continental Congress passed resolutions promising compensation to all who were disabled in the Revolutionary War, to those who continued in service to the end of the war, and to widows or orphans of officers killed in the war. Compensation could be in money or land, or both. Because the Continental Congress lacked funds, it relied on the States to provide compensation; some States also provided benefits independently of the Congress.

Pension Files

The First Congress under the Constitution approved an act making the United States responsible for payment of disability pensions that had been granted by States for service in the Revolutionary War. Acts passed during the next three decades limited benefits to those disabled in service and to dependents of those killed in service or who died as a result of service. In 1818, however, Congress provided that every person who had served in the Revolutionary War for 9 months or until the end of the war and who was "in need of assistance from his country for support" should be pensioned. Later legislation removed the requirement of need.

Following the precedent set for Revolutionary War veterans, Congress has authorized pensions for those who served in succeeding wars, including the Indian wars, and in peacetime. Pensions for peacetime service have been limited to veterans who suffered service-connected disabilities or to dependents of men who died as a result of service. The records of pensions granted or applied for under many of these laws are in the National Archives Building. The pension files relate to claims based on service in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps between 1775 and 1916.

Applications that the Secretary of War received through November 8, 1800, together with supporting papers, apparently were destroyed in the War Department fire of that date and in the fire of 1814. A few records relating to early claims still exist, however, and information from them has been summarized on cards that are filed with Revolutionary War pension and bounty land warrant application files.

A typical pension file contains the application of the claimant, documents submitted as evidence of identity and service, and records of action taken on the claim. The claimant may have been a veteran or his widow, minor children, or other dependent. Since a claimant could have applied for a pension under several different acts, a pension file may contain more than one application from a claimant. It may also contain applications from several claimants because applications for pensions based on the service of one serviceman for a certain period were usually filed together. Documents submitted in support of some pension claims include affidavits attesting to service, pages from family bibles, and copies of records of birth, marriage, and death. For service in the Civil War and later, a pension file may also include Bureau of Pensions questionnaires sent out in 1898 and 1915, which contain genealogical information.

Pensions based on military service to the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

Bounty Land Warrant Application Files

In 1776 and later, the Continental Congress provided for granting public land to those who remained in the armed forces until the end of the war or until discharged by the Congress and to dependents of those killed. Laws passed between 1796 and 1855 also authorized granting warrants for land to those who had served in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, Indian wars, and the war with Mexico. Bounty land warrant application files relate to claims based on wartime service between 1775 and March 3, 1855.

The documents in a bounty land warrant application file are similar to those in a pension file. They include the application of the claimant, who may have been a veteran or a veteran's widow or heirs, affidavits attesting to service, and the jacket on which action taken on the claim is noted. Since

Congress enacted many laws relating to bounty land, more than one application may be found in a file. Many of the application files relating to Revolutionary War and War of 1812 service have been combined with pension files.

Information in the Records

Both pension and bounty land warrant application files usually show name, rank, and military unit of the veteran and period of his service. If a veteran applied, the file usually shows his age or date of birth and place of residence at the time he applied, and sometimes his place of death. If his widow applied, the file shows her age and place of residence, her maiden name, the date and place of their marriage, and the date and place of his birth. When application was made on behalf of minor children or by heirs of the veteran, their names and sometimes their ages or dates of birth are shown.

Information on Discharges, Burials, Headstones

Discharges

Before 1944, Army regulations allowed the preparation of only an original discharge certificate, which was given to the soldier. The National Archives would not have the certificate on file (unless it was later submitted by the veteran in support of a pension or bounty land claim) nor does it have the authority to prepare another.

Burials

Records in the National Archives relating to burials of veterans in national cemeteries are incomplete. Requests for such information should be addressed to the Director, Cemetery Service (41A), National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC 20420.

Headstones

The Monument Service (42), Veterans Administration, 810 Vermont Avenue, NW.. Washington, DC 20420, is responsible for issuing standard Government headstones or markers for the graves or crypts of deceased veterans Applicants are required to furnish certain information concerning the deceased veteran, but copies of service records need not be submitted with applications because the Veterans Administration performs verification of service.

Restrictions on Records in the National Archives Building and in the Washington National Records Center

Records in the National Archives Building relating to military service are available for public examination and reproduction subject to restrictions imposed by the Archivist of the United States in accordance with 5 U.S.C. 552 and 44 U.S.C. 2104 on release of records containing information regarding national security, information exempted from disclosure by statute, and information which would invade the privacy of an individual.

Restrictions on Records in the National Personnel Records Center

The National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis, Mo., will honor requests for information from military personnel files in its custody received from official sources and from veterans and members of their immediate families. Requests from family members are restricted to a limited number of relatives, such as the father, grandfather(s), brother(s), and uncle(s).

If the person whose records are requested is living, his written consent is required before any information may be supplied. The information furnished is usually limited to complete name and dates of service, but, if needed to assure identification of the person or if specifically requested, such information as date and place of birth, and name of father, mother, and wife is furnished.

Genealogical requests for information concerning military service should be submitted on GSA Form R6-7231 (available from the Center) to National Personnel Records Center (MPRC), 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132. All other inquiries about military personnel should be submitted on Standard Form 180, Request Pertaining to Military Personnel Records (available from the Center), to National Personnel Records Center (MPRC), 9700 Page Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63132.

Records relating to Federal employment of civilians are subject to U.S. Office of Personnel Management regulations governing release of information from personnel records consistent with the provisions of the Public Information Act of 1966

(5 U.S.C. 552). Information furnished is limited to name, position titles, grades, salaries, and duty stations. An inquiry about the employment record of a civilian should contain as much identification as possible and should be addressed to National Personnel Records Center (CPR), 111 Winnebago St., St. Louis, MO 63118.

How to Order Copies of Unrestricted Records

Photocopies of unrestricted original documents are available for a fee. NARA will conduct a search for the documents if, in addition to the full name of the serviceman, the war in which he served, and the State from which he entered service, an inquirer can supply other identifying information. (If the request concerns a Navy enlisted man, the name of at least one vessel on which he served, with approximate dates, must be given and, if possible, his place of enlistment).

Requests for copies of veterans records housed in the National Archives Building should be submitted on National Archives Trust Fund (NATF) Form 80, Order for Copies of Veterans Records, which will be furnished free on request. The form should be filled out according to the instructions and with as much information as possible and submitted to the Military Service Branch (NNMS), National Archives and Records Administration, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20408.

If a file is found for the veteran in question, NARA will supply copies of documents that provide pertinent information about the veteran and his family. Instructions accompanying the NATF Form 80 also explain the procedure for payment for copies.

If a name supplied by an inquirer is not that under which the serviceman was carried on the rolls or if the unit in which he served is not known or is given incorrectly, the NARA staff may find it difficult to identify his record. There are usually many servicemen of the same or nearly the same name, and the name under which a serviceman was listed may differ from the name by which he was known to members of his family.

NARA can only make identifications that are relatively easy to establish. It cannot undertake extensive research or lengthy evaluation of conflicting or uncertain evidence in the records. If such research or evaluation is necessary, it will offer to furnish reproductions of all the records.

In attempting to identify a serviceman when the information supplied is not sufficient, the NARA staff will try to match initials and spelling of the surname given in a standard list of variant spellings. If the staff is able to reduce the possibilities to a few individual records, it will attempt identification by comparing the records with any information the inquirer supplies that is likely to be useful for the purpose. If the serviceman's identity seems obvious or probable, NARA will furnish a copy of the record it thinks is the correct one.

Inquirers who are unable to supply information necessary for NARA to make an effective search of the records may examine or hire someone to examine files in the research rooms of the National Archives Building. Names of persons who do genealogical research for a fee can be obtained from genealogical periodicals, usually available in most public libraries.

Some of the information needed to order copies may be found in *Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives*, Bicentennial Edition, revised and published in 1976 by the National Genealogical Society; in *Report From the Secretary of War in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States*, published in three volumes in 1835 as State Document 514, 23d Congress, 1st session; and in *List of Pensioners on the Roll January 1, 1883*, published in five volumes in 1883 as Senate Executive Document 84, 47th Congress, 2d session. These publications are available in most large public libraries and in research libraries.

National Archives and
Records Administration
General Information Leaflet
Number 7
Revised 1985

REPLY TO INQUIRY – MILITARY

Thank you for your interest in the records held by the National Archives. Because of the large volume of mail received by the National Archives, we must answer many inquiries with a form letter such as this one. The statement(s) checked below should respond to your question(s). If you need further information, please contact us again. If you write to us, please return this form and all related correspondence to:

Second Inquiry (NNIR)
National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC 20408

You may also telephone us to discuss your question or problems at 202-523-3218. Our office is open weekdays from 8:45 a.m. to 5:15 p.m.

☑ 1. The enclosed information will help answer your inquiry.

☐ 2. The material you ordered is enclosed.

☐ 3. NATF Form 26 is no longer used. See items checked below.

☑ 4. You must use the enclosed NATF Form 80, Order for Copies of Veterans Records, to request reproductions of military service records and pension and bounty-land-warrant applications. The enclosed NATF Form 80 replaces all forms previously used to request copies of veterans records. Because of the volume of requests we receive each day, we must limit our service to processing requests submitted on the prescribed form. USE ONLY THE ENCLOSED FORM TO OBTAIN COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS. REQUESTS SUBMITTED ON OTHER FORMS WILL NOT BE PROCESSED.

☑ 5. Use a separate form for each veteran and for each type of record. If you want to request copies of both military service and pension application records for a veteran, you must use two forms.

☑ 6. Prepayment for copies of military service and related records is not accepted. After receiving your request on the enclosed NATF Form 80, we will make a search and bill you $5 for each record found. WE WILL HOLD THE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY. After that time, you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

☑ 7. When a pension file or bounty-land-warrant application file contains more than the number of pages that can be copied for the $5 minimum fee, we select for copying the documents most pertinent to your research. You may request that the entire file be copied. We will notify you of the cost and request payment before copying.

☑ 8. To locate a veteran's file, we need the following information: (1) name of veteran; (2) name of war or dates of service; (3) state from which he served; and (4) for Civil War veterans, whether Union or Confederate.

☑ 9. A veteran's military service record is a file separate from pension files and bounty-land-warrant application files. A compiled military service record does not necessarily show all battles or engagements in which a soldier may have participated, nor does it necessarily show all the officers under whom he served.

☐ 10. The Navy Department did not maintain personnel files of information about naval officers before 1903 or naval enlisted men before 1906. Pension application files are the best source of information about naval personnel who served before those dates. Use the enclosed NATF Form 80, "Order for Copies of Veterans Records," to request copies of naval pension files. However, if you request a military service record for a Navy enlisted man who served before 1886, we will furnish a copy of the muster roll or enlistment return, which generally includes veteran's name, the ship or station on which he was serving, his dates of service, and, in some cases, the ship or station from which he was transferred. For officers who served before 1903, we will furnish a copy of the appropriate pages from the series "Records of Officers," giving a brief summary of a naval officer's service.

☐ 11. The National Archives does not have records related to military service before the Revolutionary War. Some of the older states, however, have records of genealogical value dating back to the 17th century. You may be able to obtain information by writing to the state archives or equivalent agency of the state from which the veteran served.

(continued on reverse)

☐ 12. The National Archives does not have military records for:

- ☐ a. Army enlisted personnel discharged after October 31, 1912.
- ☐ b. Army officers discharged after June 30, 1917.
- ☐ c. Navy enlisted personnel discharged after 1885.
- ☐ d. Navy officers discharged after 1902.
- ☐ e. Marine Corps officers discharged after 1895.
- ☐ f. Marine enlisted personnel discharged after 1904.

You may be able to obtain information about military service of the person in whom you are interested by completing the enclosed ☐ NA Form 13043, "Genealogical Statement," or ☐ Standard Form 180, "Request Pertaining to Military Records". Mail it to National Personnel Records Center (Military Personnel Records), 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.

☐ 13. Before World War II, the military services usually prepared only an original discharge certificate, which was given to the serviceman at the time of discharge. The National Archives would not have the certificate on file unless it was later submitted by the veteran in support of a claim. Confederate soldiers in service at the time of surrender did not receive discharge certificates. They were given paroles, and these became the soldiers' property.

☐ 14. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some southern states but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about state pensions should be addressed to the state archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's state of residence after the war.

☐ 15. The bounty-land-warrant application files relate only to claims based on service rendered in wartime between 1775 and 1855.

☐ 16. Records in the National Archives regarding the burial of veterans are incomplete. Your request for information related to burial records should be addressed to Director, Cemetery Service (41A), National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC 20420.

☐ 17. A brief history of the organization and activities of the military unit mentioned can be found in Frederick H. Dyer's ***A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion*** (New York, 1959), volume 3. Your local library may either have this publication or be able to assist you in securing a copy.

☐ 18. Your remittance of $__________ ☐ is enclosed ☐ will be refunded in six to eight weeks.

☐ 19.

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THIS FORM

Submit a separate set of forms for each file you request (see Item 1). **WE WILL SEARCH ONLY ONE FILE PER FORM.** Remove this instruction sheet. Do NOT remove any of the remaining three pages of this form. Items 2-6 MUST be completed or we cannot search for the file. Print your name (last, first middle) and address in the box provided. This is your mailing label; the information MUST appear on all copies. Mail the completed form to:

Military Service Branch (NNMS)
National Archives and Records Administration
7th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20408

DO NOT FORWARD PAYMENT WHEN SUBMITTING THIS FORM FOR SEARCH. When we search your order, photocopies will be made of records that relate to your request. At that time we will invoice you for the cost of these copies. **WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY.** After that time, you must submit another form to obtain photocopies of the file.

USE ONLY NATF FORM 80 TO OBTAIN COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS. We cannot process requests submitted on reproductions of this form. Write to the address below to obtain additional copies of this form.

DUE TO THE HEAVY VOLUME OF REQUESTS, PLEASE ALLOW A MINIMUM OF 8-10 WEEKS FOR PROCESSING OF YOUR ORDER.

Do NOT use this form to request photocopies of records relating to service in World War I or II, or subsequent service. Write to: National Personnel Records Center (Military Records), NARA, 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR ORDER

We can only search for a record based on the information you provide in Blocks 2-17. The success and accuracy of our search is determined by the completeness and accuracy of the information you provide. When you send more than one form at a time, each form is handled separately. Therefore, you may not receive all of your replies at the same time.

Military service records rarely contain family information. Pension application files generally are most useful to those who are doing genealogical research and contain the most complete information regarding a man's military career. We suggest that you first request copies of a man's pension file. You should request copies of a bounty-land warrant file or a military record only when no pension file exists. **If the veteran's service was during the Revolutionary War, bounty-land warrant applications have been consolidated with pension application papers. You can obtain both files by requesting the pension file only.**

Often there are many files for veterans of the same or nearly the same name. If there are **five or fewer files** for men with the same name as the individual in whom you are interested, we will examine all the relevant files and compare their contents with the information that you have provided us. If the veteran's identity seems obvious, we will furnish you a copy of the file we think is the correct one.

If there are more than five files, we will not make a file-by-file check to see if the information in the numerous files matches that provided for the veteran in whom you are interested. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. We do not maintain a list of persons who do research for a fee; however, many researchers advertise their services in genealogical periodicals, usually available in libraries.

When we are unable to provide copies of all documents, because of the size of a pension or bounty-land warrant application file, we will send copies of the documents we think will be most useful to you. You may order copies of all documents in a file by making a specific request. We will notify you of the cost of the copies.

Additional copies of this form and more information about the availability of records pertaining to military service or family histories may be found in our free genealogical information leaflets and forms. These may be requested by writing to:

Reference Services Branch (NNIR)
National Archives and Records Administration
7th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20408

PLEASE SEE THE REVERSE OF THIS PAGE FOR THE TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1988—199-197

997129

☐ 12. The National Archives does not have military records for:

- ☐ a. Army enlisted personnel discharged after October 31, 1912.
- ☐ b. Army officers discharged after June 30, 1917.
- ☐ c. Navy enlisted personnel discharged after 1885.
- ☐ d. Navy officers discharged after 1902.
- ☐ e. Marine Corps officers discharged after 1895.
- ☐ f. Marine enlisted personnel discharged after 1904.

You may be able to obtain information about military service of the person in whom you are interested by completing the enclosed ☐ NA Form 13043, "Genealogical Statement," or ☐ Standard Form 180, "Request Pertaining to Military Records". Mail it to National Personnel Records Center (Military Personnel Records), 9700 Page Boulevard, St. Louis, MO 63132.

☐ 13. Before World War II, the military services usually prepared only an original discharge certificate, which was given to the serviceman at the time of discharge. The National Archives would not have the certificate on file unless it was later submitted by the veteran in support of a claim. Confederate soldiers in service at the time of surrender did not receive discharge certificates. They were given paroles, and these became the soldiers' property.

☐ 14. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some southern states but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about state pensions should be addressed to the state archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's state of residence after the war.

☐ 15. The bounty-land-warrant application files relate only to claims based on service rendered in wartime between 1775 and 1855.

☐ 16. Records in the National Archives regarding the burial of veterans are incomplete. Your request for information related to burial records should be addressed to Director, Cemetery Service (41A), National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC 20420.

☐ 17. A brief history of the organization and activities of the military unit mentioned can be found in Frederick H. Dyer's ***A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion*** (New York, 1959), volume 3. Your local library may either have this publication or be able to assist you in securing a copy.

☐ 18. Your remittance of $__________ ☐ is enclosed ☐ will be refunded in six to eight weeks.

☐ 19.

TYPES OF RECORDS THAT CAN BE ORDERED WITH THIS FORM

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on Federal (not State) service before World War I. Pension files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military service, as well as information of a personal nature. Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on Federal (not State) service before 1856. Documents in a bounty-land warrant application file are similar to those in a pension application file. In addition, these files usually give the veteran's age and place of residence at the time the application was made.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the UNITED STATES ARMY (officers who served before June 30, 1917 and enlisted men who served before October 31, 1912); NAVY (officers who served before 1903 and enlisted men who served before 1886); MARINE CORPS (officers who served before 1896 and enlisted men who served before 1905); and CONFEDERATE ARMED FORCES (officers and enlisted men, 1861-1865). In addition to persons who served in regular forces raised by the Federal Government, volunteers fought in various wars chiefly in the Federal Government's interest from the Revolutionary War through the Philippine Insurrection, 1775-1902.

Compilations of information concerning most military service performed by individuals in volunteer organizations during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries are available, but such records were not compiled for Regular Army officers who served before 1863 and for Regular Army enlisted men and Navy and Marine Corps personnel who served during most of the nineteenth century. Records pertaining to such service are scattered among many files and generally contain few details concerning a man's service. We cannot undertake the research necessary to locate all such documents. If you request a military service record, we will copy the documents which best summarize the veteran's service.

The record of an individual's service in any one organization is entirely separate from his record of service in another organization. We are unable to establish accurately the identity of individuals of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that an individual served in more than one organization and you desire copies of all of the military service records, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

Discharge certificates are not usually included as a part of a compiled military service record. Prior to 1944, Army regulations allowed the preparation of an original discharge certificate only, which was given to the soldier. Confederate soldiers in service at the time of surrender did not receive discharge certificates. They were given paroles, and these paroles became the property of the soldier.

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Date Received (NNMS)

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ▶ ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*
3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED
6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*
8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*
9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.
11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*
12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE
13. DATE OF BIRTH
14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*
15. DATE OF DEATH
16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*
17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER
DATE
FILE DESIGNATION

997129

▶ *THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*
STREET
CITY STATE
(Zip Code)

A

INVOICE/REPLY

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Date Received (NNMS)

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ▶ ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER

DATE

FILE DESIGNATION

997129

▶ *THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

A

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*

STREET

CITY, STATE

(Zip Code)

MAILROOM

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Date Received (NNMS)

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ▶ ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery

If other, specify:

9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

13. DATE OF BIRTH

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

15. DATE OF DEATH

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER

DATE

FILE DESIGNATION

997129

▶ *THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

A

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*

STREET

CITY, STATE

(Zip Code)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

NNMS FILE COPY

ancestry

Lewis BROWN 1836

BIRTH 17 SEP 1836 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA
DEATH 28 FEBRUARY 1923 • Scioto County, Ohio, USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Sep 1836 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Age 14 — **Residence**
1850 • District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
19 Jan 1855 • Greenup, Kentucky
Sarah SALYERS (1835–1879)

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Alice BROWN** (1857–)
abt 1857 • Kentucky

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy BROWN** (1859–1916)
05 Apr 1859 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Wesley BROWN** (1860–1916)
19 May 1860 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 23 — **Birth of Half-Brother James BROWN** (1860–1950)
Jul 1860 • Kentucky

Age 23 — **Birth of Half-Brother william BROWN** (1860–1913)
1 Sep 1860 • Christian, Kentucky

Age 24 — **Residence**
1860 • Greenup, Kentucky, USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Son George W. BROWN** (1863–1915)
09 Jun 1863 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 26 — **Residence**
1 July 1863 • Sub District, Kentucky, United States
Marital Status: Married

Family

Parents

Jim BROWN

Anna

Spouse & Children

Sarah SALYERS 1835–1879
- **Martha Alice BROWN** 1857–
- **Nancy BROWN** 1859–1916
- **Wesley BROWN** 1860–1916
- **George W. BROWN** 1863–1915
- **Lucy BROWN** 1866–
- **Adeline BROWN** 1868–1917

Spouse & Children

Sarah Jane HAMILTON 1860–1950
- **Pearl BROWN** 1878–1945
- **Albert Ern BROWN** 1883–1964
- **Mary Etta BROWN** 1887–1971
- **Goldie BROWN** 1893–1970

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900
- Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900
- Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993
- Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
- Portsmouth Daily Times (Portsmouth, Ohio)
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
- U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
- U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Age 27 — **Birth of Half-Brother Nathan Brown** (1864–)
Abt 1864 • Kentucky

Age 28 — **Birth of Half-Brother john BROWN** (1865–)
1865 • Kentucky, United States

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy BROWN** (1866–)
1866 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 29 — **Birth of Half-Brother Richard Brown** (1866–)
Abt 1866 • Kentucky

Age 30 — **Birth of Half-Sister arminta BROWN** (1867–1938)
abt 1867 • Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Adeline BROWN** (1868–1917)
abt 1868 • Kentucky

Age 32 — **Birth of Half-Brother thomas BROWN** (1869–)
1869 • Kentucky, United States

Age 32 — **Birth of Half-Brother ellis BROWN** (1869–1957)
15 April 1869 • Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 34 — **Residence**
1870 • Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Residence Post Office: Lynn

Age 34 — **Residence**
1870 • Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Post Office: Lynn

Age 34 — **Birth of Half-Brother John H. Brown** (1871–)
Abt 1871 • Kentucky

Age 35 — **Birth of Half-Sister lydia BROWN** (1872–1962)
23 February 1872 • Grays Branch, Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 36 — **Birth of Half-Brother george BROWN** (1873–)
1873 • Kentucky

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Lewis BROWN

BIRTH 17 SEP 1836 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA
DEATH 28 FEBRUARY 1923 • Scioto County, Ohio, USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Sep 1836 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Half-Brother Thompson Brown** (1844–)
Abt 1844 • Kentucky

Age 14 — **Residence**
1850 • District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA

Age 17 — **Birth of Half-Brother George Brown** (1854–)
Abt 1854 • Kentucky

Age 18 — **Birth of Half-Sister Mary Brown** (1855–)
Abt 1855 • Kentucky

Age 18 — **Marriage**
19 Jan 1855 • Greenup, Kentucky

Sarah SALYERS
(1832–1879)

Age 18 — **Birth of Daughter Alice Elizabeth BROWN** (1855–1922)
17 May 1855 • Ohio

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Alice Emily BROWN** (1857–1913)
Mar 1857 • Kentucky

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy BROWN** (1859–1916)
5 April 1859 • Kentucky

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Wesley BROWN** (1860–1916)
19 May 1860 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 24 — **Residence**
1860 • Greenup, Kentucky, USA

Family

Parents

Jim BROWN
1819–

Anna
1798–

Spouse & Children

Sarah SALYERS
1832–1879

Alice Elizabeth BROWN
1855–1922

Martha Alice Emily BROWN
1857–1913

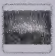
Nancy BROWN
1859–1916

Wesley BROWN
1860–1916

George W. BROWN
1863–1915

Lucy E. BROWN
1865–1950

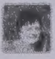
Adeline BROWN
1868–1917



Harvey Thomas BROWN
1877–1940

Spouse & Children

Sarah Jane HAMILTON
1860–1950



Pearl BROWN
1878–1945

Albert Ern BROWN
1883–1964

Mary Etta BROWN
1887–1971

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Beta: Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1940-1955

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965

Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963

Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Age 26 — **Birth of Son George W. BROWN** (1863–1915)
09 Jun 1863 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Age 26 — **Residence**
1 July 1863 • Sub District, Kentucky, United States
Marital Status: Married

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy E. BROWN** (1865–1950)
10 September 1865 • Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Adeline BROWN** (1868–1917)
4 November 1868 • Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 34 — **Residence**
1870 • Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Residence Post Office: Lynn

Age 34 — **Residence**
1870 • Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Post Office: Lynn

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Harvey Thomas BROWN** (1877–1940)
22 March 1877 • Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Pearl BROWN** (1878–1945)
22 Nov 1878 • Greenup, Kentucky, USA

Age 43 — **Death of Wife Sarah SALYERS** (1832–1879)
Oct 1879 • Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 43 — **Death of Wife Sarah SALYERS** (1832–1879)
October 1879 • Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 43 — **Marriage**
18 Dec 1879 • Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Sarah Jane HAMILTON
(1860–1950)

Age 44 — **Residence**
1880 • Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Goldie BROWN
1893–1970

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Portsmouth Daily Times (Portsmouth, Ohio)

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Albert Ern BROWN** (1883–1964)
12 Oct 1883 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Age 51 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Etta BROWN** (1887–1971)
23 Dec 1887 • Greenup County, Kentucky, USA

Age 57 — **Birth of Daughter Goldie BROWN** (1893–1970)
6 Nov 1893 • Kentucky

Age 64 — **Residence**
1900 • Greenup Town, Greenup, Kentucky
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Age 74 — **Residence**
1910 • Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 77 — **Death of Daughter Martha Alice Emily BROWN** (1857–1913)
abt 1913

Age 79 — **Death of Son George W. BROWN** (1863–1915)
07 Oct 1915 • Scioto, Ohio, United States

Age 79 — **Death of Son Wesley BROWN** (1860–1916)
27 Jul 1916 • Bushcreek, Highland County, Ohio, USA

Age 80 — **Death of Daughter Nancy BROWN** (1859–1916)
13 October 1916 • Greenup County, Kentucky, United States of America

Age 81 — **Death of Daughter Adeline BROWN** (1868–1917)
3 Oct 1917 • Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, United States of America

Age 84 — **Residence**
1920 • Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio

Age 85 — **Death of Daughter Alice Elizabeth BROWN** (1855–1922)
3 Jun 1922 • Manhattan, New York, USA

Age 86 — **Death**
28 February 1923 • Scioto County, Ohio, USA

Burial
Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA

Cause of Death
Cerebral Hemorrhage and Arterial Secrosis

Military
Veteran of the US Civil WAR

Military
Civil War veteran

Residence
Portsmouth, Ohio

Residence
Kentucky and Ohio
Relation To Head: Soldier

Residence

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis BROWN

Date of Birth 17 Sept 1836 ○ Place Greenup Co, KY ○

Date of Death 28 Feb 1923 ○ Place Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH ○

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH

His Father John BROWN ○ His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy MONTGOMERY ○

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 18 Dec 1879 ○ Place Greenup Co, KY ○

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ○

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane HAMILTON (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 20 Sept 1860 ○ Place KY ○

Date of Death 30 Nov 1950 ○ Place Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH ○

Present Address (or) Place of Burial Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

Her Father JOHN HAMILTON ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name Anne STEVENS ○

mother of 6/4 survived by 1900

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): Co F 54th Reg Inf

m1 Sarah "Sally" SALYERS (1833-Oct 1879)
19 Jan 1855 Greenup, Greenup Co, KY

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Albert ○		ON 12 Oct 1883 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 30 May 1964 ○ AT Portsmouth, OH ○	ON 9 May 1907 Greenup Co, KY ○ TO Jane WADKINS ○
	2	Pearl Mae ○		ON 22 Nov 1887 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 8 Nov 1961 ○ AT Portsmouth, OH ○	ON 27 Jan 1904 Bower OK ○ TO Charles LITTERAL ○
	3	Goldie ○		ON 6 Nov 1893 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 18 Apr 1970 ○ AT Lucasville, OH ○	ON Dan HOLBROOK ~~John WHITELY~~ ○ TO OVA FERGUSON ○
	4	Mary Etta ○		ON 23 Dec 1887 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 17 Aug 1971 ○ AT Portsmouth, OH ○	ON ○ TO Charles W. GREER ○
	5	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○

Check here if there are additional children ☑ =>

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Find-A-Grave

② Ohio Death Certif - Lewis ret farmer, b KY, father Jim Brown b. KY

③ CW Pension - (invalid - 20 Sept 1887) (widow - 22 Mar 1923)

④ 1900 Smith, Greenup Co, KY - Lewis 62 KY / Sarah 38 KY

⑤ 1850

⑥ 1860 Greenup Co, KY - Lewis 24 KY / Sarah 27 KY

⑦ 1870 " - Lewis 37 KY / Sarah 38 KY

⑧ 1880 " - Lewis 45 KY / Sarah J 18 KY OK

1910
1920

FAMILY GROUP SHEET
PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME________________ Code........

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME________________ Code........

Have Family Sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	Alice Martha		ON 1857	ON bef 1923	ON
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT	AT
	7	Nancy		ON 5 Apr 1859	ON 13 Oct 1916	ON c1877 KY
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT Greenup Co, KY	AT John TINSLEY
	8	Wesley		ON 19 May 1860	ON 27 July 1916	ON 19 June 1886 Greenup Co, KY
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT Highland Co OH	AT Josephine SCAFF
	9	George W		ON 10 June 1863	ON 7 Oct 1915	ON
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT Scioto Co, OH	AT Rebecca WAMPLER
	10	Lucy		ON 1866	ON	ON
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT	AT
b. 1868	~~11~~	Adaline		ON 4 Nov (1876)	ON 3 Oct 1917	ON
				AT Greenup Co, KY	AT Scioto Co, OH	AT
	12	Harve		ON 1877	ON	ON
				AT KY	AT	AT
	13			ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	AT
	14			ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	AT
	15			ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	AT
	16			ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	AT

FOOTNOTES:

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
6
17
8
9

Lewis Brown and Sarah Sally Salyers

Children

Alice Brown 1857–1923

Nancy Tinsley 1859–1916

Wesley Brown 1860–1916

George Brown 1863–1915

Lucy Brown 1866–

Adaline Brown 1876–1917

Harvey T Brown 1877–1940

Lewis Brown and Sarah Jane Hamilton 1860–1950

Children

Ern Albert Brown 1883–1964

Mary Brown 1887–1971

Pearl Mae Litteral Brisker 1896–1961

Goldie Brown 1918–1970

Greenup County Kentucky Marriages

The First 100 Years

1803-1903

A-K

Patricia Porter Phillips

HERITAGE BOOKS
2007

that he believed Martha Gammon was 21 years of age

Brown, Joseph A.
(age 46; widower; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. US)
Hamilton, Mary Ann
(age 21; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. US)
Obtained Bond **Aug. 21, 1878** (Wednesday) to be married at house of Hosea Howe; bondsman, Isaac Hamilton; no Minister's return; *note**: Hardiman list of marriages (1803-1851) gives marriage date as* ***Aug. 31, 1878***

Brown, Lewis
Brown, Sarah
Bond dated **Jan. 19, 1855** (Friday); bondsman, Aaron Brown

Brown, Lewis
(age 43; widower; b. Magof-fin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Hamilton, Sarah J.
(age 19; single; b. Elliott Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **Dec. 18, 1879** (Thursday) at house of William Cremeans by Henry H. Baker, Justice of the Peace, in presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans; bondsman, Joseph Brown

Brown, Lewis Henry
(age 23; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Willie G.
(age 17; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **July 1, 1893** (Saturday) at house of Mary C. (E.?) Davis on Tygarts Creek by Samuel F. Anderson in presence of William Brown and Samuel H. Anderson; bondsman, William Brown

Groom not named
(age 21; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Brown, Lucy E.
(single)
Obtained Bond **June 5, 1886** (Saturday) to be married same day at house of Sarah Jones; no Minister's return
*note**: This Bond was not completely filled out and what information was given was subsequently marked through.*

Brown, Mastin
(age 23; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. VA)
Nicholls, Susan
(age 28; single; b. Carter Co., KY; parents b. US)
md. **Nov. 25, 1870** (Friday) at house of Thomas Nicholls by Samuel H. Snead, Minister, in presence of Thomas Nicholls and "others"; bondsman, William L. Nease; originally to take place at house of Joseph Nicholls on Nov. 26th

Brown, Milton
(age 24; single; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Frazee, Sarah H.
(age 16; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; father b. OH; mother b. KY)
md. **Feb. 18, 1889** (Monday) at house of Lewis Frazee on

Individual Report for Lewis Brown

Individual Summary: **Lewis Brown**

Sex: Male

Father: Joseph Brown
Mother:

Individual Facts:

Birth: 23 Sep 1836 in Floyd, KY
Military Service: 10 Jul 1861[1]
Military Service: Bet. 03 Sep 1864–16 Sep 1865 ; Civil War veteran discharge due to pnuemonia and being kicked by a horse 50% disabled.
Death: 28 Sep 1923 in of cerebral hemorrage
Census: 1870 United States Federal Census[2]
Census: 1880 United States Census[3]
Census: 1900 United State Census[4]
Occupation: Farmer near Lynn, KY
Residence: 404 Campbell Ave., Portsmouth, OH
Military Service: Civil War Pension[5]
Address: 404 Campbell, Ave, / Portsmout, OH /
Burial: Greenlawn cemetery - Greenup, KY
Cause Of Death: cerebral hemorrage

Shared Facts: **Sarah Jane Hamilton**

Marriage: 15 Dec 1879 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Children: Martha Alice Brown
Nancy Brown
Westry Brown
George Brown
Lucy Brown
Adeline (Addie) Brown
Mary Brown
Goldie Brown
Pearl Mae Brown Litteral
Alice Brown
Ern Albert Brown

Shared Facts: **Sarah Sally Salyers**

Marriage: 19 Jan 1855 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA[6]
Children: George Brown
Lucy Brown
Adaline Brown
Alice Brown
Nancy Brown
Wesley Brown
Harvey T. Brown

Shared Facts: **[no spouse]**

Marriage: 19 Jan 1855 in Greenup, KY
Children: George Brown
Harvey T. Brown

Notes:

Person Notes: [no notes]

Sources:

Lewis Brown - born September 17, 1837
In Floyd County, Kentucky
Died - ? 1923 - 86 yrs old

Sarah Jane Hamilton Brown - born September 20, 18
In Elliott County, Kentu
Died November 20, 1950

Her parents were: John & Anna Stevens Hamilton

They were married in 1878 - Lewis Brow
and Sarah Hamilton - Greenup, Ky - I think

Children:
Albert Brown — ?
Pearlie May Brown - born: Feb. 23, 1886
died: Nov. 8, 1961
Mary Ettie Brown! - born; Dec. 22, 1888
died: Aug 17, 1971
Goldie Brown ?

Dear Rita,

Hope this helps you, I got these off Obituaries, but didn't have Uncle Alberts or Aunt Goldie's.

Sorry I took so long but my mother-in-law passed away and had to be taken to Ohio for burial.

Clara Esther

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

[illegible] BROWN

[illegible]

BROWN

[illegible]

Lewis Brown - born September 17, 1837
In Floyd County, Kentucky
Died - ? 1923 - 86 yrs old

Sarah Jane Hamilton Brown - born September 20, 1860
In Elliott County, Kentuck
Died November 20, 1950

Her parents were: John & Anna Stevens Hamilton

They were married in 1878 - Lewis Brown
and Sarah Hamilton - Greenup, Ky - I think

Children:
Albert Brown — ?
Pearlie May Brown - born: Feb. 23, 1886
died: Nov. 8, 1961
Mary Ettie Brown: - born: Dec. 22, 1888
died: Aug 17, 1971
Goldie Brown ?

Dear Rita,

Hope this helps you, I got these off obituaries, but didn't have Uncle Alberts or Aunt Goldie's.

Sorry I took so long but my mother-in-law passed away and had to be taken to Ohio for burial,

Clara Esther

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code ....
Wife's Code ....

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis BROWN
Date of Birth 17 Sept 1836 ○ Place MaGoffin Co, KY
Date of Death 28 Feb 1923 ○ Place Scioto Co, OH
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
His Father James "Jim" BROWN ○ His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ODLE
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 19 Jan 1855 ○ Place Greenup Co, KY
Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah SAYERS/SALYERS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
Date of Birth 1833 ○ Place KY
Date of Death Oct 1879 ○ Place Greenup Co, KY
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
Her Father ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos i possible; military service; cause of death):

enlisted KY Inf Co F 54th – 3 Sept 1864
discharged 1 Sept 1865 Louisville, KY

Use reverse side for additional informatior

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Martha Alice ○		ON 1857 ○ AT OH or KY ○	ON bef 1923 ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○
	2	Nancy ○		ON 5 Apr 1859 ○ AT OH or KY ○	ON 13 Oct 1916 ○ AT Greenup, KY ○	ON ○ TO ○
	3	Wesley ○		ON 19 May 1860 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 27 July 1916 ○ AT Highland Co OH ○	ON ○ TO ○
	4	George W ○		ON 10 June 1863 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 7 Oct 1915 ○ AT Scioto Co, OH ○	ON ○ TO ○
	5	Lucy ○		ON 1866 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date
1860 Greenup Co, KY
② 1870 Precinct 3, Greenup Co, KY (Lynn)
③ USCW Draft – subdist #2, KY – Lewis 27 farmer b KY
④ CW Pension – widow (1923), invalid (20 Sept 1887)
⑤ KY Marriages (online)
⑥ 1880 Liberty Greenup Co, KY
⑦ 1900 Smith Branch, Greenup Co, KY
⑧

ⓒ 1969 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME ______________________ Code........................

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ______________________ Code........................

Have Family Sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	Adeline ○		ON 4 Nov 1868 ○ AT Greenup Co, KY ○	ON 3 Oct 1917 ○ AT Scioto Co, OH ○	ON ○ AT ○
	7	Harvey T. ○		ON 1877 ○ AT KY ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	8	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	9	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	10	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	11	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	12	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	13	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	14	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	15	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○
	16	○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○

FOOTNOTES:

⑨

⑩

⑪

⑫

⑬

⑭

⑮

⑯

⑰

⑱

⑲

Lewis Brown

The grandfather of Ern Brown. The great-grandfather of Rita Brown. The great-great grandfather of Deidre & Brooke Love.

Lewis Brown: Born Sept.17,1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky

married Sallie Sal???

married Sarah Jane Hamilton 1878 in Greenup County, Kentucky

died 1923 Portsmouth, Ohio (??)

Children of Lewis & Sallie: Ollie Brown, Wesltey Brown, George Brown, Nancy Brown, Louey Brown, Ada Brown.

Children of Lewis & Sarah: Albert Brown
Pearlie May Brown born Feb.23,1886 - died Nov.8,1961.

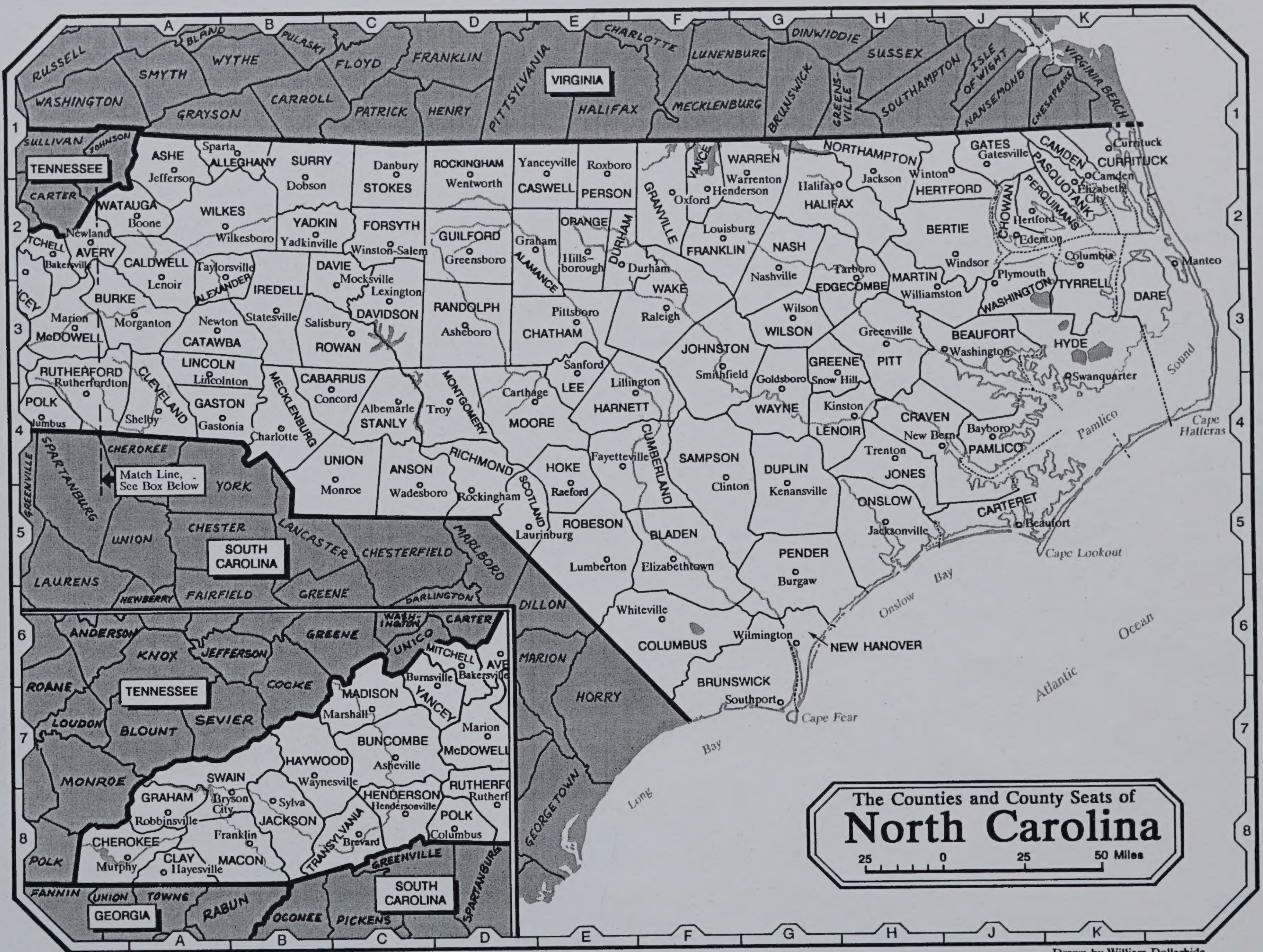
Mary Ette Brown born Dec.22,1888 - died AUg.17,1971

Goldie Brown

Lewis Brown enlisted in F company 54th regiment Kentucky infantry volunteers Sept.3,1864. He was 27 yrs. old, 6ft. 1 in." tall with dark hair, dark eyes and dark complexion. While serving at New Castle, Kentucky in May, 1865, Lewis contracted pneumonia. This resulted in the shrinking of his right side. In Dec.,1864 during the forming of ranks, Lewis was kicked by a horse. This severed the nerves near the ankle of his right leg. He was treated by Surgeon C.F. Leiben from May to July, 1865 and by Surgeon J.B. Hunt. Lewis applied for a disability pension Sept.16,1887 and filled out additional pension papers which were filed with the Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions April 5,1915.

Sarah Jane Hamilton's parents were John Hamilton and Anna Stevens Hamilton.
She was born Sept.20,1860 in Elliott County, Kentucky
died Nov.20,1950

LEWIS brown

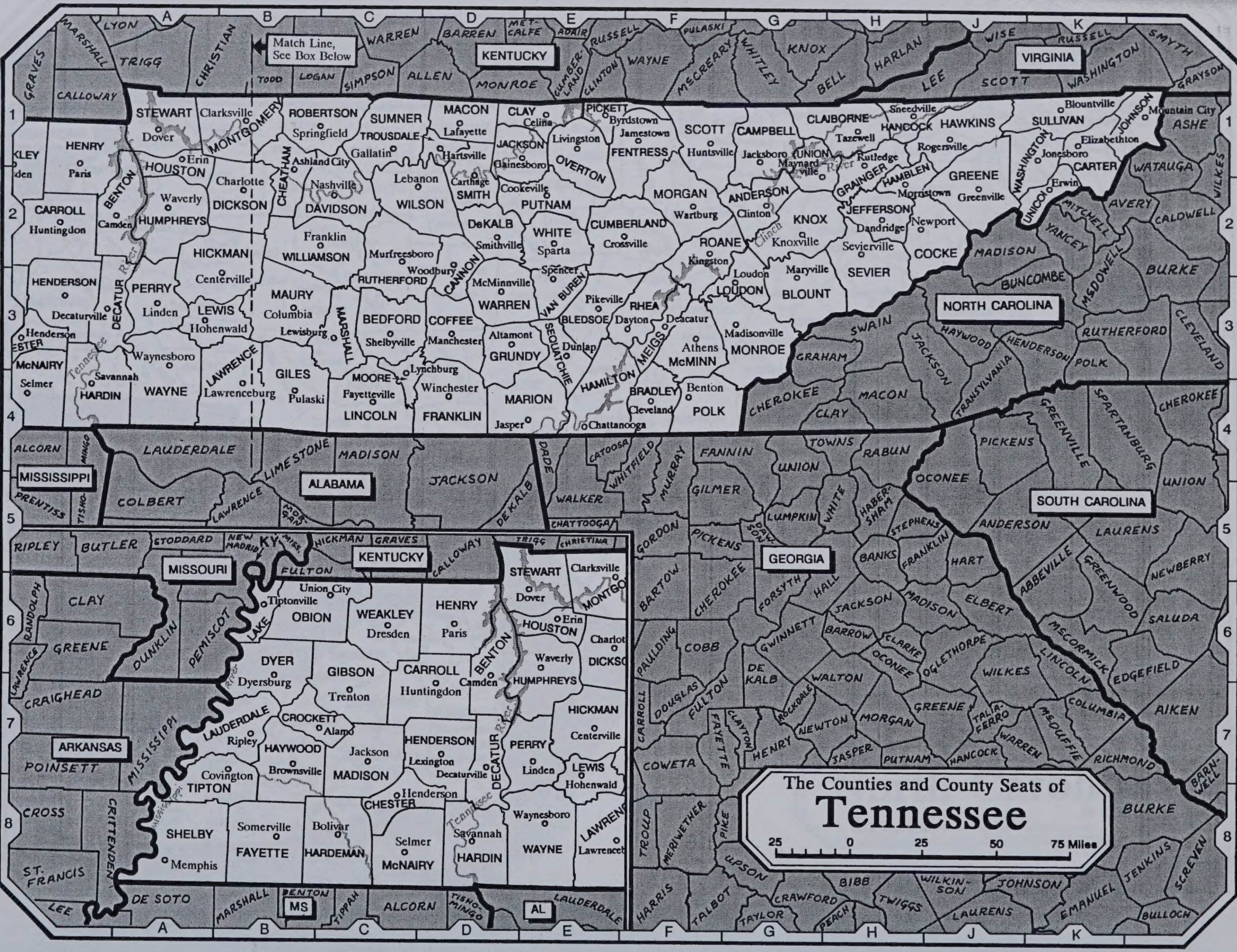

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
VIRGINIA
RUSSELL
BLAND
WYTHE
PULASKI
FLOYD
FRANKLIN
PITTSYLVANIA
CHARLOTTE
LUNENBURG
DINWIDDIE
SUSSEX
SOUTHAMPTON
ISLE OF WIGHT
NANSEMOND
CHESAPEAKE
VIRGINIA BEACH
WASHINGTON
SMYTH
GRAYSON
CARROLL
PATRICK
HENRY
HALIFAX
MECKLENBURG
BRUNSWICK
GREENSVILLE
SULLIVAN
JOHNSON
TENNESSEE
CARTER
ASHE
Jefferson
Sparta
ALLEGHANY
SURRY
Dobson
Danbury
STOKES
ROCKINGHAM
Wentworth
Yanceyville
CASWELL
Roxboro
PERSON
GRANVILLE
Oxford
VANCE
Henderson
WARREN
Warrenton
NORTHAMPTON
Jackson
GATES
Gatesville
Winton
HERTFORD
CAMDEN
Camden
CURRITUCK
Currituck
PASQUOTANK
Elizabeth City
PERQUIMANS
Hertford
CHOWAN
Edenton
WATAUGA
Boone
WILKES
Wilkesboro
YADKIN
Yadkinville
FORSYTH
Winston-Salem
GUILFORD
Greensboro
Graham
ALAMANCE
ORANGE
Hillsborough
DURHAM
Durham
Louisburg
FRANKLIN
Halifax
HALIFAX
NASH
Nashville
BERTIE
Windsor
Newland
AVERY
MITCHELL
Bakersville
CALDWELL
Lenoir
Taylorsville
ALEXANDER
DAVIE
Mocksville
Lexington
IREDELL
Statesville
DAVIDSON
RANDOLPH
Asheboro
Pittsboro
CHATHAM
WAKE
Raleigh
Tarboro
EDGECOMBE
MARTIN
Williamston
Plymouth
WASHINGTON
Columbia
TYRRELL
Manteo
DARE
YANCEY
BURKE
Morganton
Marion
McDOWELL
Newton
CATAWBA
Salisbury
ROWAN
Wilson
WILSON
Greenville
PITT
BEAUFORT
Washington
HYDE
Swanquarter
Sound
JOHNSTON
Smithfield
GREENE
Snow Hill
RUTHERFORD
Rutherfordton
CLEVELAND
Shelby
LINCOLN
Lincolnton
GASTON
Gastonia
MECKLENBURG
Charlotte
CABARRUS
Concord
Albemarle
STANLY
MONTGOMERY
Troy
Carthage
MOORE
Sanford
LEE
Lillington
HARNETT
Goldsboro
WAYNE
Kinston
LENOIR
CRAVEN
New Bern
Bayboro
PAMLICO
Pamlico
Cape Hatteras
POLK
Columbus
UNION
Monroe
ANSON
Wadesboro
RICHMOND
Rockingham
SCOTLAND
Laurinburg
HOKE
Raeford
Fayetteville
CUMBERLAND
SAMPSON
Clinton
DUPLIN
Kenansville
Trenton
JONES
ONSLOW
Jacksonville
CARTERET
Beaufort
Cape Lookout
SOUTH CAROLINA
SPARTANBURG
GREENVILLE
CHEROKEE
YORK
UNION
CHESTER
LANCASTER
CHESTERFIELD
MARLBORO
LAURENS
NEWBERRY
FAIRFIELD
GREENE
DARLINGTON
DILLON
MARION
HORRY
GEORGETOWN
Match Line, See Box Below
ROBESON
Lumberton
BLADEN
Elizabethtown
PENDER
Burgaw
Onslow
Bay
Whiteville
COLUMBUS
Wilmington
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
Southport
Cape Fear
Ocean
Atlantic
Long
Bay
ANDERSON
KNOX
JEFFERSON
GREENE
WASHINGTON
CARTER
UNICOI
MITCHELL
AVERY
Burnsville
Bakersville
ROANE
TENNESSEE
COCKE
MADISON
Marshall
YANCEY
LOUDON
BLOUNT
SEVIER
BUNCOMBE
Asheville
Marion
McDOWELL
MONROE
HAYWOOD
Waynesville
SWAIN
Bryson City
Sylva
JACKSON
HENDERSON
Hendersonville
RUTHERFORD
Rutherfordton
POLK
Columbus
GRAHAM
Robbinsville
Franklin
TRANSYLVANIA
Brevard
CHEROKEE
Murphy
CLAY
Hayesville
MACON
GREENVILLE
SPARTANBURG
SOUTH CAROLINA
POLK
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
OCONEE
PICKENS
GEORGIA
25
0
25
50 Miles

The Counties and County Seats of
North Carolina

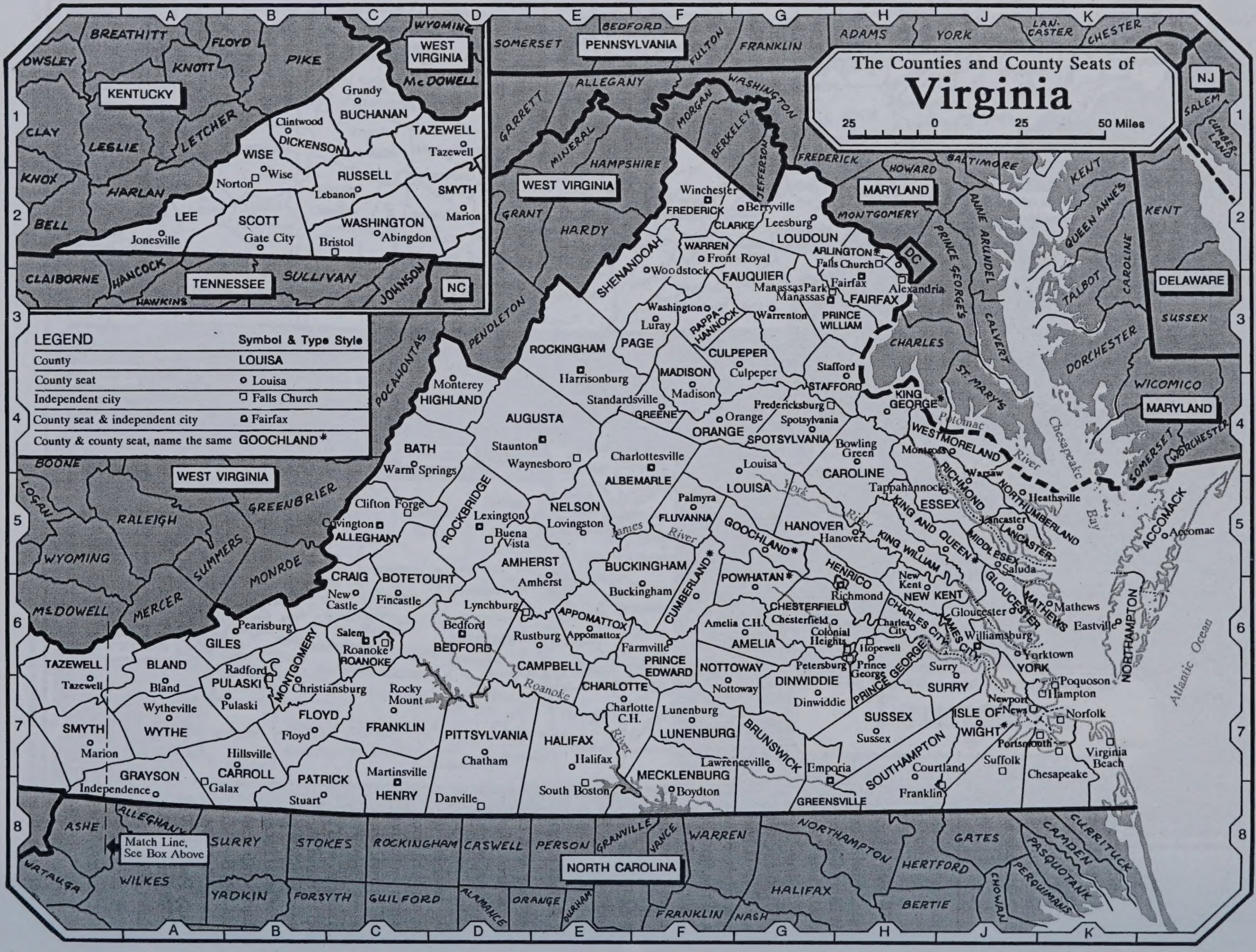
Copyright 1989, Ancestry, Inc.

Drawn by William Dollarhide

Copyright 1989, Ancestry, Inc.


Match Line, See Box Below
KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
MS
AL
STEWART
Dover
Clarksville
MONTGOMERY
ROBERTSON
Springfield
SUMNER
Gallatin
TROUSDALE
Hartsville
MACON
Lafayette
CLAY
Celina
PICKETT
Byrdstown
JACKSON
Gainesboro
Livingston
OVERTON
Jamestown
FENTRESS
SCOTT
Huntsville
CAMPBELL
Jacksboro
UNION
Maynardville
CLAIBORNE
Tazewell
Sneedville
HANCOCK
HAWKINS
Rogersville
SULLIVAN
Blountville
JOHNSON
Mountain City
WASHINGTON
Jonesboro
Elizabethton
CARTER
UNICOI
Erwin
GREENE
Greeneville
HAMBLEN
Morristown
GRAINGER
Rutledge
JEFFERSON
Dandridge
COCKE
Newport
SEVIER
Sevierville
KNOX
Knoxville
ANDERSON
Clinton
MORGAN
Wartburg
ROANE
Kingston
LOUDON
Loudon
BLOUNT
Maryville
MONROE
Madisonville
McMINN
Athens
MEIGS
Decatur
RHEA
Dayton
BRADLEY
Cleveland
POLK
Benton
HAMILTON
Chattanooga
CUMBERLAND
Crossville
WHITE
Sparta
VAN BUREN
Spencer
BLEDSOE
Pikeville
SEQUATCHIE
Dunlap
MARION
Jasper
GRUNDY
Altamont
FRANKLIN
Winchester
WARREN
McMinnville
DeKALB
Smithville
PUTNAM
Cookeville
SMITH
Carthage
WILSON
Lebanon
DAVIDSON
Nashville
CHEATHAM
Ashland City
HOUSTON
Erin
HENRY
Paris
BENTON
Camden
HUMPHREYS
Waverly
DICKSON
Charlotte
WILLIAMSON
Franklin
RUTHERFORD
Murfreesboro
CANNON
Woodbury
COFFEE
Manchester
BEDFORD
Shelbyville
MOORE
Lynchburg
LINCOLN
Fayetteville
GILES
Pulaski
MARSHALL
Lewisburg
MAURY
Columbia
HICKMAN
Centerville
LEWIS
Hohenwald
PERRY
Linden
DECATUR
Decaturville
LAWRENCE
Lawrenceburg
WAYNE
Waynesboro
HARDIN
Savannah
McNAIRY
Selmer
CHESTER
Henderson
HENDERSON
Lexington
CARROLL
Huntingdon
WEAKLEY
Dresden
OBION
Union City
LAKE
Tiptonville
DYER
Dyersburg
GIBSON
Trenton
CROCKETT
Alamo
LAUDERDALE
Ripley
HAYWOOD
Brownsville
MADISON
Jackson
TIPTON
Covington
SHELBY
Memphis
FAYETTE
Somerville
HARDEMAN
Bolivar
Tennessee River
Clinch River
Mississippi River
The Counties and County Seats of
Tennessee
25 0 25 50 75 Miles

Drawn by William Dollarhide



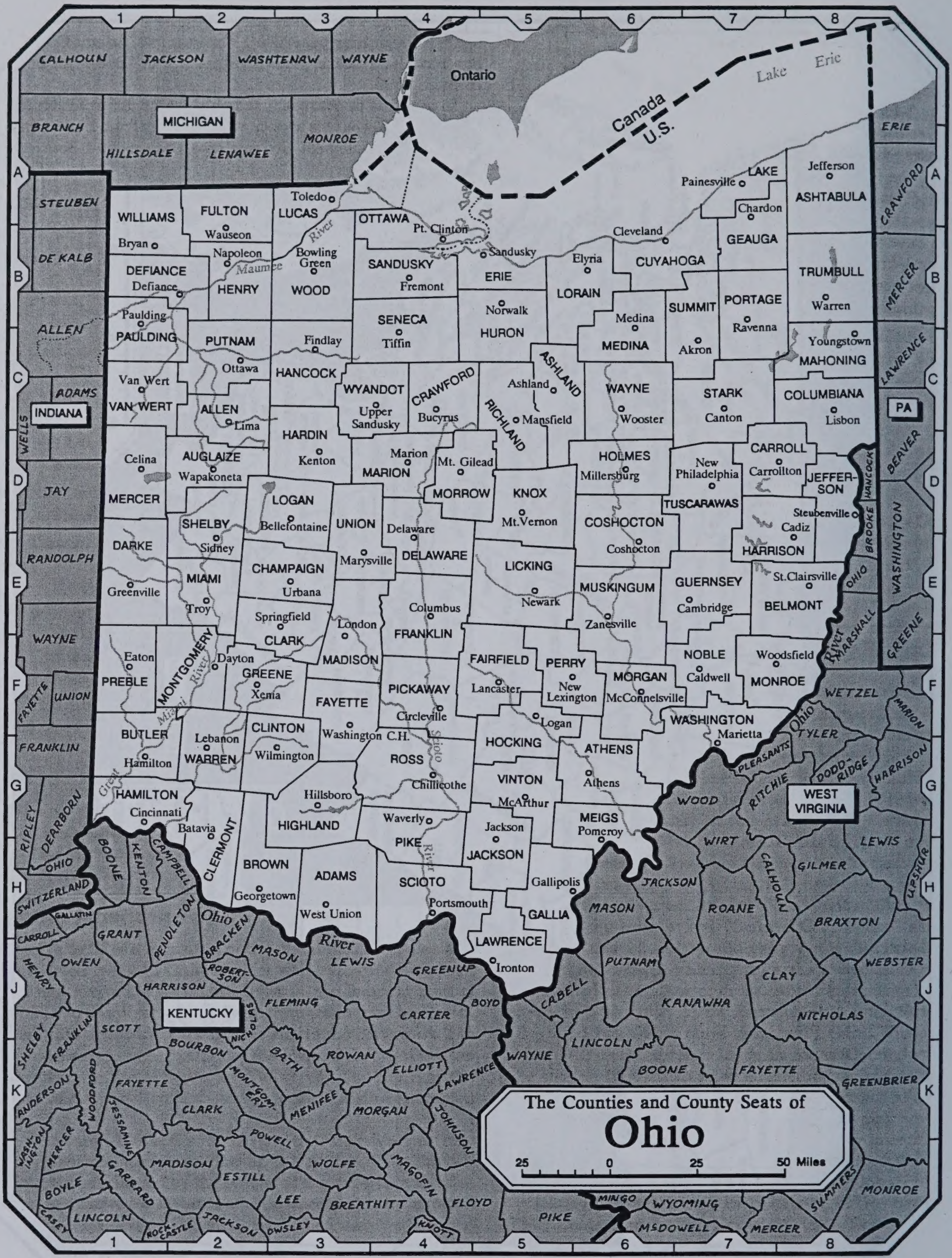
The Counties and County Seats of Virginia

LEGEND	Symbol & Type Style
County	LOUISA
County seat	○ Louisa
Independent city	☐ Falls Church
County seat & independent city	▣ Fairfax
County & county seat, name the same	GOOCHLAND*

25 0 25 50 Miles
A B C D E F G H J K
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
KENTUCKY
WEST VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
NC
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
DELAWARE
NJ
DC
NORTH CAROLINA
Match Line, See Box Above
BREATHITT
FLOYD
PIKE
OWSLEY
KNOTT
CLAY
LESLIE
LETCHER
KNOX
HARLAN
BELL
WYOMING
McDOWELL
Grundy
BUCHANAN
Clintwood
DICKENSON
TAZEWELL
Tazewell
WISE
Wise
Norton
RUSSELL
Lebanon
SMYTH
Marion
LEE
Jonesville
SCOTT
Gate City
WASHINGTON
Abingdon
Bristol
CLAIBORNE
HANCOCK
HAWKINS
SULLIVAN
JOHNSON
SOMERSET
BEDFORD
FULTON
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
YORK
LANCASTER
CHESTER
SALEM
CUMBERLAND
ALLEGANY
WASHINGTON
GARRETT
MINERAL
MORGAN
BERKELEY
JEFFERSON
HAMPSHIRE
FREDERICK
HOWARD
BALTIMORE
KENT
GRANT
HARDY
MONTGOMERY
ANNE ARUNDEL
QUEEN ANNE'S
PRINCE GEORGE'S
TALBOT
CAROLINE
CHARLES
CALVERT
DORCHESTER
ST. MARY'S
SUSSEX
WICOMICO
SOMERSET
WORCESTER
PENDLETON
POCAHONTAS
BOONE
LOGAN
RALEIGH
GREENBRIER
WYOMING
SUMMERS
MONROE
McDOWELL
MERCER
Winchester
FREDERICK
Berryville
CLARKE
Leesburg
LOUDOUN
WARREN
Front Royal
SHENANDOAH
Woodstock
ARLINGTON*
Falls Church
Fairfax
FAUQUIER
Manassas Park
Manassas
Alexandria
FAIRFAX
Washington
Luray
RAPPAHANNOCK
Warrenton
PRINCE WILLIAM
PAGE
ROCKINGHAM
Harrisonburg
CULPEPER
Culpeper
MADISON
Madison
Stafford
STAFFORD
Standardsville
GREENE
Monterey
HIGHLAND
AUGUSTA
Staunton
Waynesboro
Orange
ORANGE
Fredericksburg
Spotsylvania
SPOTSYLVANIA
KING GEORGE*
Potomac River
WESTMORELAND
Montross
Bowling Green
CAROLINE
Charlottesville
ALBEMARLE
Louisa
LOUISA
BATH
Warm Springs
Clifton Forge
Covington
ALLEGHANY
ROCKBRIDGE
Lexington
Buena Vista
NELSON
Lovingston
Palmyra
FLUVANNA
James River
York River
GOOCHLAND*
HANOVER
Hanover
Tappahannock
ESSEX
RICHMOND
Warsaw
NORTHUMBERLAND
Heathsville
Chesapeake Bay
KING AND QUEEN*
KING WILLIAM
Lancaster
LANCASTER
MIDDLESEX
Saluda
ACCOMACK
Accomac
CRAIG
New Castle
BOTETOURT
Fincastle
AMHERST
Amherst
BUCKINGHAM
Buckingham
CUMBERLAND*
POWHATAN*
HENRICO
Richmond
New Kent
NEW KENT
GLOUCESTER
Gloucester
MATHEWS
Mathews
NORTHAMPTON
Eastville
Atlantic Ocean
Lynchburg
APPOMATTOX
Appomattox
Amelia C.H.
AMELIA
CHESTERFIELD
Chesterfield
Colonial Heights
Hopewell
CHARLES CITY
Charles City
JAMES CITY
Williamsburg
Yorktown
YORK
Pearisburg
GILES
Salem
Roanoke
ROANOKE
Bedford
BEDFORD
Rustburg
CAMPBELL
Farmville
PRINCE EDWARD
NOTTOWAY
Nottoway
Petersburg
Prince George
PRINCE GEORGE
Surry
SURRY
Poquoson
Hampton
Newport News
Norfolk
TAZEWELL
Tazewell
BLAND
Bland
Radford
PULASKI
Pulaski
MONTGOMERY
Christiansburg
Rocky Mount
Roanoke River
CHARLOTTE
Charlotte C.H.
DINWIDDIE
Dinwiddie
SUSSEX
Sussex
ISLE OF WIGHT*
Portsmouth
Suffolk
Chesapeake
Virginia Beach
SMYTH
Marion
Wytheville
WYTHE
FLOYD
Floyd
FRANKLIN
PITTSYLVANIA
Chatham
HALIFAX
Halifax
Lunenburg
LUNENBURG
BRUNSWICK
Lawrenceville
Emporia
SOUTHAMPTON
Courtland
Franklin
GRAYSON
Independence
Hillsville
CARROLL
Galax
PATRICK
Stuart
Martinsville
HENRY
Danville
South Boston
MECKLENBURG
Boydton
GREENSVILLE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
SURRY
STOKES
ROCKINGHAM
CASWELL
PERSON
GRANVILLE
VANCE
WARREN
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
HERTFORD
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
CHOWAN
WATAUGA
WILKES
YADKIN
FORSYTH
GUILFORD
ALAMANCE
ORANGE
DURHAM
FRANKLIN
NASH
HALIFAX
BERTIE

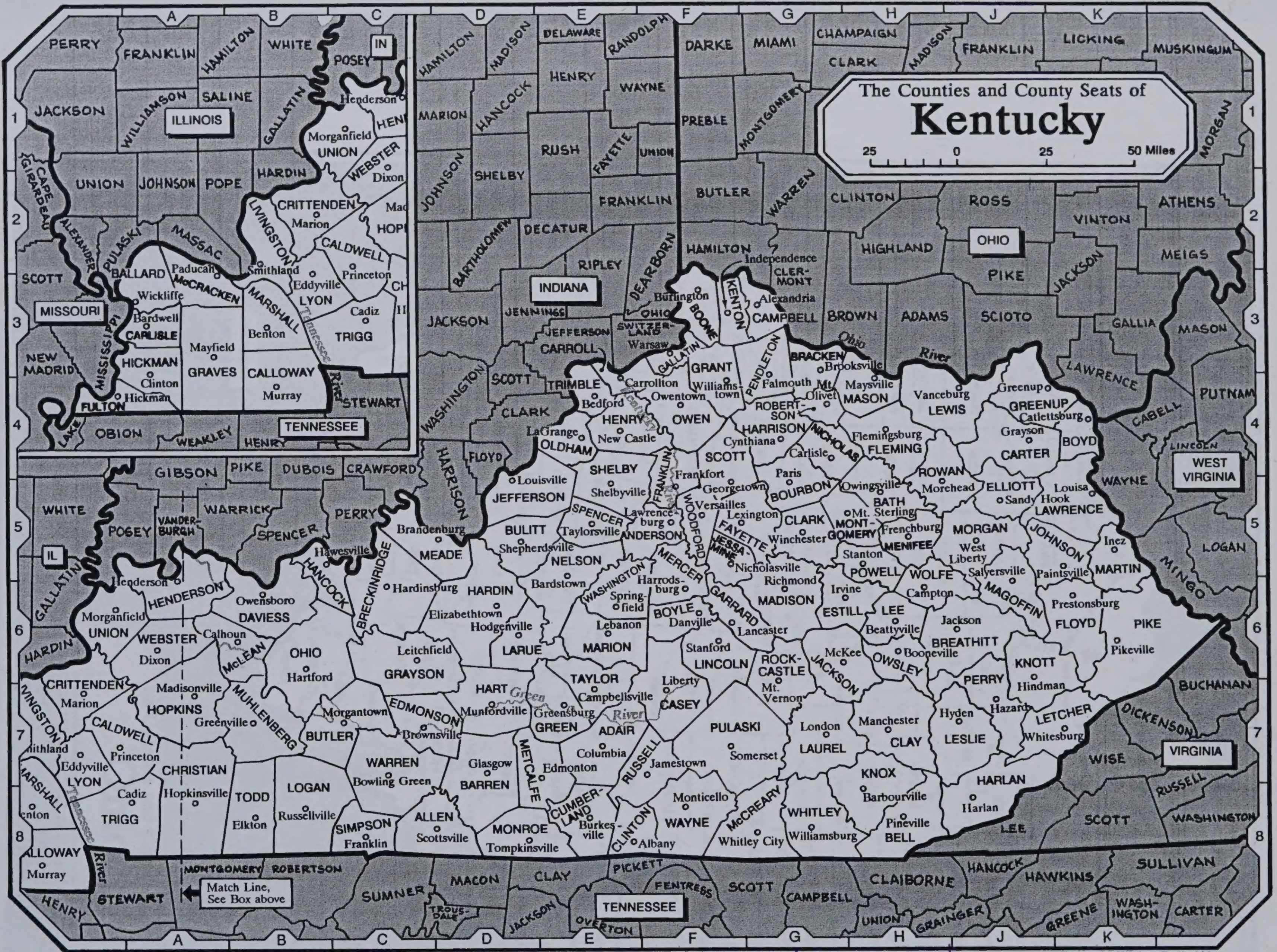
Copyright 1989, Ancestry, Inc.

Drawn by William Dollarhide


The Counties and County Seats of
Ohio
25
0
25
50 Miles
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
MICHIGAN
CALHOUN
JACKSON
WASHTENAW
WAYNE
BRANCH
HILLSDALE
LENAWEE
MONROE
Ontario
Canada
U.S.
Lake Erie
ERIE
CRAWFORD
MERCER
LAWRENCE
PA
BEAVER
WASHINGTON
GREENE
INDIANA
STEUBEN
DE KALB
ALLEN
ADAMS
WELLS
JAY
RANDOLPH
WAYNE
FAYETTE
UNION
FRANKLIN
RIPLEY
DEARBORN
OHIO
SWITZERLAND
WILLIAMS
Bryan
FULTON
Wauseon
Toledo
LUCAS
Maumee River
OTTAWA
Pt. Clinton
Sandusky
DEFIANCE
Defiance
HENRY
Napoleon
Bowling Green
WOOD
SANDUSKY
Fremont
ERIE
Elyria
LORAIN
Cleveland
CUYAHOGA
LAKE
Painesville
Chardon
GEAUGA
Jefferson
ASHTABULA
TRUMBULL
Warren
Paulding
PAULDING
PUTNAM
Ottawa
Findlay
HANCOCK
SENECA
Tiffin
Norwalk
HURON
Medina
MEDINA
SUMMIT
Akron
PORTAGE
Ravenna
Youngstown
MAHONING
Van Wert
VAN WERT
ALLEN
Lima
WYANDOT
Upper Sandusky
CRAWFORD
Bucyrus
ASHLAND
Ashland
RICHLAND
Mansfield
WAYNE
Wooster
STARK
Canton
COLUMBIANA
Lisbon
Celina
MERCER
AUGLAIZE
Wapakoneta
HARDIN
Kenton
Marion
MARION
Mt. Gilead
MORROW
KNOX
Mt.Vernon
HOLMES
Millersburg
New Philadelphia
TUSCARAWAS
CARROLL
Carrollton
JEFFERSON
Steubenville
HANCOCK
BROOKE
LOGAN
Bellefontaine
UNION
Marysville
Delaware
DELAWARE
SHELBY
Sidney
DARKE
Greenville
MIAMI
Troy
CHAMPAIGN
Urbana
LICKING
Newark
COSHOCTON
Coshocton
HARRISON
Cadiz
GUERNSEY
Cambridge
St.Clairsville
BELMONT
OHIO
MUSKINGUM
Zanesville
Springfield
CLARK
London
MADISON
Columbus
FRANKLIN
Eaton
PREBLE
MONTGOMERY
Dayton
Miami River
GREENE
Xenia
FAIRFIELD
Lancaster
PERRY
New Lexington
MORGAN
McConnelsville
NOBLE
Caldwell
Woodsfield
MONROE
MARSHALL
Ohio River
WETZEL
FAYETTE
Washington C.H.
PICKAWAY
Circleville
Logan
HOCKING
WASHINGTON
Marietta
TYLER
BUTLER
Hamilton
Lebanon
WARREN
CLINTON
Wilmington
ROSS
Chillicothe
Scioto River
ATHENS
Athens
PLEASANTS
RITCHIE
DODDRIDGE
HARRISON
WEST VIRGINIA
HAMILTON
Cincinnati
Great Miami
Batavia
CLERMONT
Hillsboro
HIGHLAND
VINTON
McArthur
MEIGS
Pomeroy
WOOD
Waverly
PIKE
Jackson
JACKSON
BROWN
Georgetown
ADAMS
West Union
SCIOTO
Portsmouth
Gallipolis
GALLIA
LAWRENCE
Ironton
WIRT
CALHOUN
GILMER
LEWIS
UPSHUR
JACKSON
ROANE
MASON
BRAXTON
BOONE
KENTON
CAMPBELL
GALLATIN
CARROLL
GRANT
PENDLETON
Ohio River
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
ROBERTSON
GREENUP
HENRY
OWEN
HARRISON
KENTUCKY
FLEMING
BOYD
CABELL
PUTNAM
KANAWHA
CLAY
WEBSTER
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
SCOTT
BOURBON
NICHOLAS
BATH
CARTER
ROWAN
ELLIOTT
LAWRENCE
WAYNE
LINCOLN
BOONE
FAYETTE
NICHOLAS
GREENBRIER
ANDERSON
WOODFORD
FAYETTE
MONTGOMERY
MENIFEE
MORGAN
JOHNSON
CLARK
JESSAMINE
POWELL
WASHINGTON
MERCER
MADISON
ESTILL
WOLFE
MAGOFFIN
GARRARD
BOYLE
LEE
BREATHITT
FLOYD
MINGO
WYOMING
SUMMERS
MONROE
CASEY
LINCOLN
ROCKCASTLE
JACKSON
OWSLEY
KNOTT
PIKE
McDOWELL
MERCER

Copyright 1989, Ancestry, Inc.

Drawn by William Dollarhide



The Counties and County Seats of Kentucky

25 0 25 50 Miles
A B C D E F G H J K
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
INDIANA
OHIO
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
IN
IL
Match Line, See Box above
Ohio River
Green River
Tennessee River
Mississippi
Kentucky River
BALLARD Wickliffe
McCRACKEN Paducah
CARLISLE Bardwell
HICKMAN Clinton
FULTON Hickman
GRAVES Mayfield
MARSHALL Benton
CALLOWAY Murray
LIVINGSTON Smithland
CRITTENDEN Marion
LYON Eddyville
CALDWELL Princeton
TRIGG Cadiz
UNION Morganfield
WEBSTER Dixon
HENDERSON Henderson
HOPKINS Madisonville
CHRISTIAN Hopkinsville
TODD Elkton
LOGAN Russellville
MUHLENBERG Greenville
McLEAN Calhoun
DAVIESS Owensboro
OHIO Hartford
HANCOCK Hawesville
BRECKINRIDGE Hardinsburg
MEADE Brandenburg
GRAYSON Leitchfield
BUTLER Morgantown
EDMONSON Brownsville
WARREN Bowling Green
SIMPSON Franklin
ALLEN Scottsville
BARREN Glasgow
HART Munfordville
HARDIN Elizabethtown
LARUE Hodgenville
BULLITT Shepherdsville
JEFFERSON Louisville
OLDHAM LaGrange
TRIMBLE Bedford
CARROLL Carrollton
GALLATIN Warsaw
BOONE Burlington
KENTON Independence
CAMPBELL Alexandria
GRANT Williamstown
OWEN Owenton
HENRY New Castle
SHELBY Shelbyville
SPENCER Taylorsville
NELSON Bardstown
WASHINGTON Springfield
MARION Lebanon
TAYLOR Campbellsville
GREEN Greensburg
ADAIR Columbia
METCALFE Edmonton
MONROE Tompkinsville
CUMBERLAND Burkesville
CLINTON Albany
RUSSELL Jamestown
CASEY Liberty
BOYLE Danville
MERCER Harrodsburg
ANDERSON Lawrenceburg
FRANKLIN Frankfort
WOODFORD Versailles
SCOTT Georgetown
FAYETTE Lexington
JESSAMINE Nicholasville
GARRARD Lancaster
LINCOLN Stanford
PULASKI Somerset
WAYNE Monticello
McCREARY Whitley City
WHITLEY Williamsburg
LAUREL London
ROCKCASTLE Mt. Vernon
JACKSON McKee
MADISON Richmond
CLARK Winchester
BOURBON Paris
HARRISON Cynthiana
PENDLETON Falmouth
BRACKEN Brooksville
ROBERTSON Mt. Olivet
MASON Maysville
NICHOLAS Carlisle
FLEMING Flemingsburg
LEWIS Vanceburg
GREENUP Greenup
BOYD Catlettsburg
CARTER Grayson
ROWAN Morehead
BATH Owingsville
MONTGOMERY Mt. Sterling
MENIFEE Frenchburg
POWELL Stanton
ESTILL Irvine
LEE Beattyville
OWSLEY Booneville
CLAY Manchester
KNOX Barbourville
BELL Pineville
HARLAN Harlan
LESLIE Hyden
PERRY Hazard
KNOTT Hindman
LETCHER Whitesburg
BREATHITT Jackson
WOLFE Campton
MORGAN West Liberty
ELLIOTT Sandy Hook
LAWRENCE Louisa
JOHNSON Paintsville
MAGOFFIN Salyersville
MARTIN Inez
FLOYD Prestonsburg
PIKE Pikeville
PERRY
FRANKLIN
HAMILTON
WHITE
POSEY
JACKSON
WILLIAMSON
SALINE
GALLATIN
HARDIN
UNION
JOHNSON
POPE
CAPE GIRARDEAU
ALEXANDER
PULASKI
MASSAC
SCOTT
NEW MADRID
LAKE
OBION
WEAKLEY
HENRY
STEWART
GIBSON
PIKE
DUBOIS
CRAWFORD
WARRICK
VANDERBURGH
SPENCER
HARRISON
FLOYD
CLARK
WASHINGTON
SCOTT
JEFFERSON
SWITZERLAND
OHIO
DEARBORN
RIPLEY
JENNINGS
DECATUR
BARTHOLOMEW
SHELBY
RUSH
FAYETTE
UNION
FRANKLIN
HENRY
WAYNE
RANDOLPH
DELAWARE
MADISON
HAMILTON
HANCOCK
MARION
DARKE
MIAMI
CHAMPAIGN
CLARK
MADISON
FRANKLIN
LICKING
MUSKINGUM
PREBLE
MONTGOMERY
BUTLER
WARREN
CLINTON
ROSS
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
BROWN
HIGHLAND
ADAMS
PIKE
SCIOTO
JACKSON
VINTON
ATHENS
MEIGS
GALLIA
LAWRENCE
MORGAN
MASON
PUTNAM
CABELL
LINCOLN
WAYNE
LOGAN
MINGO
BUCHANAN
DICKENSON
WISE
RUSSELL
SCOTT
LEE
WASHINGTON
SULLIVAN
HAWKINS
HANCOCK
CLAIBORNE
CAMPBELL
SCOTT
FENTRESS
PICKETT
CLAY
OVERTON
JACKSON
MACON
TROUSDALE
SUMNER
ROBERTSON
MONTGOMERY
STEWART
HENRY
UNION
GRAINGER
GREENE
WASHINGTON
CARTER

Copyright 1989, Ancestry, Inc.

Drawn by William Dollarhide

Ancestry's Red Book American State, County & Town Sources
Edited by Alice Eichholz, maps by William Dollarhide
Ancestry
P.O. Box 476
Salt Lake City, Ut 84110 ©1991

U.S. Federal Census

Cue	Notes
1860 Greenup Co, KY h/h 297/292	BROWN, Lewis 24 KY day laborer -/$50 Sarah 27 KY Martha A 3 Nancy 1 Nancy J 9 KY domestic
1870 Prec 3 Greenup Co, KY h/h 205/200	BROWN, Lewis 37 KY -/$250 farmer Sarah 38 ↓ Alice 13 ↓ Nancy 11 OH Wesley 9 KY George 7 ↓ Lucy 4 ↓ Adeline 2 ↓
1880 Liberty, Greenup Co, KY h/h #89/89	BROWN, Lewis 45 KY → farmer wife Sarah J 18 KY → dau Alice 23 OH-KY-KY dau Nancy 21 KY → son George 18 ↓ → farm hand dau Addie 10 ↓ → son Harve 3 ↓ →

Summary

www.PrintablePaper.net

1940 Portsmouth,
Scioto Co, OH
R/12
Front St.

BROWN, Albert	56	KY	woodshop worker
Janie	49	KY	
Ellis	24	KY	reforestation reforest~~ation~~ 1935 same res.
Elza	21	OH	– 1935 Bayton, WA reforestation
Ralph	17		
Anna	19		
Ernest J	15		
Marilyn Jean	14		
Ruth Lee	12		
William F	10		
Betty J	7		

U.S. Federal Census

Cue

1900 Dist 46,
Smith Branch,
Greenup Co, KY
h/h 12/12

Notes

BROWN, Lewis 62 (Dec 1837) m 19Y KY-> Farmer
wife Sarah 38 (Sept 1862) 6/4ch
son Albert 16 (Oct 1883)
dau Pearlie 15 (Feb 1885)
dau Mary 12 (Dec 1887)
dau Goldie 5 (Nov 1894)

Summary

www.PrintablePaper.net

1st Wife

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code . . . .
Wife's Code . . . .

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis BROWN
Date of Birth 17 Sept 1836 Place Ma Goffin Co, KY
Date of Death 28 Feb 1923 Place Scioto Co, OH
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
His Father Jim BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 19 Jan 1855 Place Greenup Co, KY
Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah SAYERS/SALYERS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
Date of Birth Place
Date of Death Place
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

enlisted KY Inf Co F 54th – 3 Sept 1864
discharged 1 Sept 1865 Louisville, KY

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Martha Alice		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	2	Nancy		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	3	Wesley		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	4	George		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	5	Lucy		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① **Name and address of person filling in this sheet.** Date

② 1870 Precinct 3, Greenup Co, KY (Lynn)
③ USCW Draft – sub dist #2, KY – Lewis 27 farmer b. KY
④ CW Pension – widow (1923), invalid (20 Sept 1887)
⑤ KY Marriages (online)
⑥
⑦
⑧

(c) 1969 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

FAMILY GROUP SHEET
PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME ______________________ Code.......................

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ______________________ Code.......................

Have Family Sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	Adeline ○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	7	Harvey T. ○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	8	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	9	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	10	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	11	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	12	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	13	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	14	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	15	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	16	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○

FOOTNOTES:

⑨

⑩

⑪

⑫

⑬

⑭

⑮

⑯

⑰

⑱

⑲

2nd Wife

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

2ND

Husband's Code ....

Wife's Code ....

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis BROWN

Date of Birth 17 Sept 1836 ○ Place MaGoffin Co, KY ○

Date of Death 28 Feb 1923 ○ Place Scioto Co, OH ○

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ○

His Father ○ His Mother's Maiden Name ○

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 18 Dec 1879 ○ Place Greenup Co, KY ○

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ○

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane HAMILTON (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 20 Sept 1860 ○ Place Elliott Co, KY ○

Date of Death 20 NOV 1950 ○ Place Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH ○

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ○

Her Father ○ Her Mother's Maiden Name ○

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Irene ○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○
	2	Ern Albert ○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○
	3	Pearl ○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○
	4	Mary ○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○
	5	Goldie ○		ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ AT ○	ON ○ TO ○

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① **Name and address of person filling in this sheet.** Date

② KY Marriages (online)

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

© 1989 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

FAMILY GROUP SHEET
PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME______________________________Code.........................

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME__________________________Code.........................

Have Family Sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	7	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	8	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	9	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	10	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	11	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	12	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	13	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	14	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	15	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	16	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○

FOOTNOTES:

⑨

⑩

⑪

⑫

⑬

⑭

⑮

⑯

⑰

⑱

⑲

Name of Compiler ____
Address ____
City, State ____
Date ____

Person No. 1 on
person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Ern Ellis BROWN
b. 11 Aug 1915
p.b. Greenup Co, KY
m.
d. 25 Dec 1990
p.d. Cape Coral, FL

2 Albert Ern BROWN (Father of No. 1)
b. 12 Oct 1884
p.b. Greenup Co, KY
m.
d. 30 May 1964
p.d Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

3 Janie WADKINS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 22 June 1890
p.b. Greenup Co, KY
d. 1 June 1979
p.d. Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

4 Lewis BROWN (Father of No. 2)
b. 17 Sept 1836
p.b. MaGoffin C, KY
m. 18 Dec 1879 Greenup Co, KY
d. 28 Feb 1923
p.d Scioto Co, OH

5 Sarah Jane HAMILTON (Mother of No. 2)
b. 20 Sept 1860
p.b. Elliott Co, KY
d. 20 Nov 1950
p.d. Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH

6 Noah WADKINS (Father of No. 3)
b. 18 Jan 1855
p.b. Middle Creek, Floyd Co, KY
m. 19 Mar 1885 Greenup Co, KY
d. 7/10 Nov 1927
p.d Scioto Co, OH

7 Mary Ellen WILLIAMS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 6 Apr 1866
p.b.
d. 12 Dec 1935
p.d. Scioto Co, OH

8 James E. BROWN (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 Hannah MOON (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 John HAMILTON (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 Annie STEVENS (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Benedict WADKINS Jr (Father of No. 6)
b. 1823
p.b. Floyd Co, KY
m.
d. 1881
p.d Floyd Co, KY

13 Elizabeth "Betty" POE (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1825
p.b. TN
d.
p.d.

14 ____ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Berry Walker BROWN (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 Frances (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 ____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 ____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 ____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Benedict WADKINS Sr (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 8 July 1760
m.
d. 29 May 1852

25 Barbara STANLEY (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1785
d. 3 Aug 1868 Lexington, KY

26 James POE (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Sarah PETTY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 ____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 ____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of person submitting information Tom Yartlow
Address of person submitting information 6241 Little Bear CK Rd.
COUNTY Scioto Otway, Oh. 45657
SOURCES OF INFORMATION Greenup Co. Courthouse, Certificate of Death, Ports News Paper.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY & ARCHIVES
P. O. Box 537
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602

HUSBAND

Full Name Lewis Brown
Residence Near Lynn Ky, County of Greenup
Date of Birth Sept 23, 1836 Place Greenup Co. Ky
Date of Marriage Jan 19 1855 Place Greenup Ky.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage Sarah Jane Hamilton died on 11th St Ports. OH. 1979
Church Affiliation Married Dec 18 1879 Greenup Ky
Occupation Farmer Military Record Civil War Veteran
Date of Death Feb 28 1923 Place 406 Boundary St Ports, OH.
Date of Burial March 2 1923 Place Greenlawn
His Father's Name Jim Brown
His Mother's Maiden Name
Additional Information on Husband

WIFE

Full Maiden Name Sarah Brown
Residence
Date of Birth Place
Date of Marriage Jan 19 1855 Place Greenup Ky.
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage None -
Church Affiliation
Occupation House keeper
Date of Death Place
Date of Burial Place
Her Father's Name
Her Mother's Maiden Name
Additional Information on Wife

1800 1900

	CHILDREN	Birth Data Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town	County	State or Country	Marriage Data Day	Month	Year	Death Data Day	Month	Year	Burial Data Town	County	State or Country	Full Name of Spouse
1	Martha Alice			57	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
2	Nancy			59	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
3	Westley			61	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
4	George			63	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
5	Lucy			66	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
6	Adeline (Addie)			68	Lynn	Greenup	Ky										
7	Albert	12	Oct	83	Greenup	Greenup	Ky	9	5	09	30	Nov	64	Wheelersburg	Scioto	OH.	Jane Walkins Brow
8	Pearlie			96	Greenup	Greenup	Ky						61	"	Scioto	OH.	
9	Mary	23	Dec	87	Greenup	Greenup	Ky				17	Aug	71	"	Scioto	OH	Charles W Greer
10	Goldie			93	Greenup	Greenup	Ky						70	"	Scioto	OH.	Dan Holbrook

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Wheelersburg Memorial Ferguson

Two copi e made: 1 copy to State Library · 1 copy for local library.

Cue

1900 Dist 46,
Smith Branch
Greenup Co, KY
h/h 12/12

Notes

BROWN, Lewis 62 (Dec 1837) m 19Y KY -> farmer
wife Sarah 38 (Sept 1862) 6/4ch
son Albert 16 (Oct 1883)
dau Pearlie 15 (Feb 1885)
dau Mary 12 (Dec 1887)
dau Goldie 5 (Nov 1894)

Summary

www.PrintablePaper.net

1940 Portsmouth,
Scioto Co, OH
R/12
Front St.

BROWN, Albert 56 KY woodshop worker
Janie 49 KY
Ellis 24 KY reforestation ~~reforestation~~ 1935 same res.
Elza 21 OH – 1935 Peyton, WA reforestation
Ralph 17
Anna 19
Ernest J 15
Marilyn Jean 14
Ruth Lee 12
William F 10
Betty J 7

Cue	Notes
1860 Greenup Co, KY h/h 297/292	BROWN, Lewis 24 KY day laborer -/\$50 Sarah 27 KY Martha A 3 Nancy 1 Nancy 9 KY domestic
1870 Prec 3 Greenup Co, KY h/h 205/200	BROWN, Lewis 37 KY -/\$250 farmer Sarah 38 ↓ Alice 13 ↓ Nancy 11 OH Wesley 9 KY George 7 ↓ Lucy 4 ↓ Adeline 2 ↓
1880 Liberty, Greenup Co, KY h/h #89/89	BROWN, Lewis 45 KY → farmer wife Sarah J 18 KY → dau Alice 23 OH-KY-KY dau Nancy 21 KY → son George 18 ↓ → farm hand dau Addie 10 ↓ → son Harve 3 ↓ →
1900 Dist 46 Smith Branch, Greenup, KY h/h 12/12	BROWN, Lewis 62 (Dec 1837) m19Y KY -> farmer wife Sarah 38 (Sept 1862) 6/4ch son Albert 16 (Oct 1883) dau Pearlie 15 (Feb 1885) dau Mary 12 (Dec 1887) dau Goldie 5 (Nov 1894)

Summary

www.PrintablePaper.net

FAMILY
GROUP SHEET
PAGE 2

HUSBAND'S NAME________________________________Code.........................

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME________________________________Code.........................

Have Family Sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	7	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	8	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	9	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	10	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	11	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	12	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	13	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	14	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	15	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○
	16	○		ON ○	ON ○	ON ○
				AT ○	AT ○	AT ○

FOOTNOTES:

(9)
(10)
(11)
(12)
(13)
(14)
(15)
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code ....
Wife's Code ....

e 87Y 5M11D

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis BROWN
Date of Birth 17 Sept 1836 Place MaGoffin Co, KY
Date of Death 28 Feb 1923 Place Scioto Co, OH
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Greenlawn Cem
His Father James "Jim" BROWN His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ODLE
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 18 Dec 1879 Place Greenup Co, KY
Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane HAMILTON (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
Date of Birth 20 Sept 1860 Place Elliott Co KY
Date of Death 20 NOV 1950 Place Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH
Present Address (or) Place of Burial
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos i possible; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	Irene		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	2	Ern Albert		ON 12 Oct 1884 AT Greenup Co, KY	ON 30 May 1964 AT Portsmouth, OH	ON TO Janie WADKINS
	3	Pearl		ON Feb 1885 AT KY	ON AT	ON TO
	4	Mary		ON Dec 1887 AT KY	ON AT	ON TO
	5	Goldie		ON Nov 1894 AT KY	ON AT	ON TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

② KY Marriages (online)
③ 1860 Greenup Co, KY
④ 1870 " "
⑤ 1880 Liberty, Greenup Co, KY
⑥ 1900 Smith Branch, Greenup Co, KY
⑦ Death Certificate - Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH - Lewis
⑧ CW Pension - widow (1923); invalid (20 Sept 1887)

© 1969 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

Family Tree Search Memories
Indexing Activities Help Messages r r

Lewis Brown

16 September 1836 – 28 February 1923 • LHJM-PSH

Time Line Sources 18 Collaborate 0 Memories 0

Time Line

Map Add Show

1836
Age 0
Birth • 8 Sources
16 September 1836
Greenup County, Kentucky, United States

1855
Age 18
Marriage
19 January 1855
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Sarah Sally Salyers
1832–1879 • LYBG-QC8

1855
Age 18
Birth of Child
17 May 1855
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Alice Elizabeth Brown
1855–1913 • LYBR-ZZ9

1857
Age 20
Birth of Child
1857
Kentucky, United States
Martha Alice Brown
1857–Deceased • LXM6-VNM

1859
Age 22
Birth of Child
5 April 1859
Ohio, United States
Nancy Brown
1859–1916 • KFR6-6PD

Birth of Child

Family search.org
13 mar 2020

1860
Age 23

19 May 1860
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Wesley Brown
1860–1916 • LJGZ-XLN

1863
Age 26

Birth of Child
9 June 1863
Floyd, Kentucky, United States
George W Brown
1863–1915 • LDRN-5VT

1865
Age 28

Military Service
1 Sep 1865
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

1865
Age 29

Birth of Child
10 September 1865
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Lucy E Brown
1865–1950 • LD5T-K38

1869
Age 32

Birth of Child
1869
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Thomas Brown
1869–Deceased • LYBG-DF8

1873
Age 36

Birth of Child
1873
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
George Brown
1873–1917 • LYBR-ZP7

1875
Age 38

Birth of Child
1875
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Albert Brown
1875–Deceased • LYBR-32Z

1876
Age 40

Birth of Child
4 November 1876
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Adaline Brown
1876–1917 • LDRN-5MP

1877
Age 40

Birth of Child
1877
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Lydia Brown
1877–Deceased • LYBR-C23

1879
Age 43

Death of Spouse
October 1879
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Sarah Sally Salyers
1832–1879 • LYBG-QC8

1879
Age 43

Marriage
18 December 1879
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Sarah Jane Hamilton
1860–1950 • M5HG-5GP

1883
Age 47

Birth of Child
12 October 1883
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Ern Albert Brown
1883–1964 • L1DT-V7D

1884
Age 47

Death of Parent
29 February 1884
Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States
James E. Brown
1816–1884 • LZKH-SZ9

1885
Age 48

Death of Parent
17 January 1885
Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States
Sarah "Sallie" Bodell
1814–1885 • LZKH-SZ6

1887
Age 50

Birth of Child
June 1887
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Pearl M Brown
1887–1961 • LXMD-XR4

1888
Age 51

Birth of Child
1888
Kentucky

Mary Etta Brown
1888–1971 • GMSK-XFZ

1892
Age 55

Birth of Child
1892
Kentucky, United States
Goldie Mae Brown
1892–1970 • LYZY-YQK

1910
Age 73

Residence
1910
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States

1913
Age 76

Death of Child
11 June 1913
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Alice Elizabeth Brown
1855–1913 • LYBR-ZZ9

1915
Age 79

Death of Child
7 October 1915
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States
George W Brown
1863–1915 • LDRN-5VT

1916
Age 79

Death of Child
27 July 1916
Brushcreek Township, Highland, Ohio, United States
Wesley Brown
1860–1916 • LJGZ-XLN

1916
Age 80

Death of Child
13 October 1916
Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Nancy Brown
1859–1916 • KFR6-6PD

1917
Age 80

Death of Child
18 Jan 1917
North Yakima, Yakima, Washington
George Brown
1873–1917 • LYBR-ZP7

1917
Age 81

Death of Child
3 October 1917
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

Adaline Brown
1876–1917 • LDRN-5MP

1920
Age 83

Residence
1920
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States

1923
Age 86

Residence
28 Feb 1923
Ohio

1923
Age 86

Death • 4 Sources
28 February 1923
📍 Scioto, Ohio, United States

1923
Age 86

Burial • 2 Sources
March 1923
📍 Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

FamilySearch Terms of Use (Updated 2019-12-10) | Privacy Notice (Updated 2018-09-01)
© 2020 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

THE CHURCH OF

Mary Etta Brown
1889–1971 • [illegible]

1892
Age 55

Birth of Child
1892
Kentucky, United States

Goldie Mae Brown
1892–1970 • [illegible]

1910
Age 72

Residence
1910
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States

1913
Age 75

Death of Child
11 June 1913
Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Alice Elizabeth Brown
1853–1913 • [illegible]

1915
Age 78

Death of Child
7 October 1915
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

[illegible]

1916
Age 79

Death of Child
27 July 1916
Brushcreek Township, Highland, Ohio, United States

Wesley Brown
1860–1916 • [illegible]

1916
Age 80

Death of Child
13 October 1916
Greenup, Kentucky, United States

Nancy Brown
1855–1916 • [illegible]

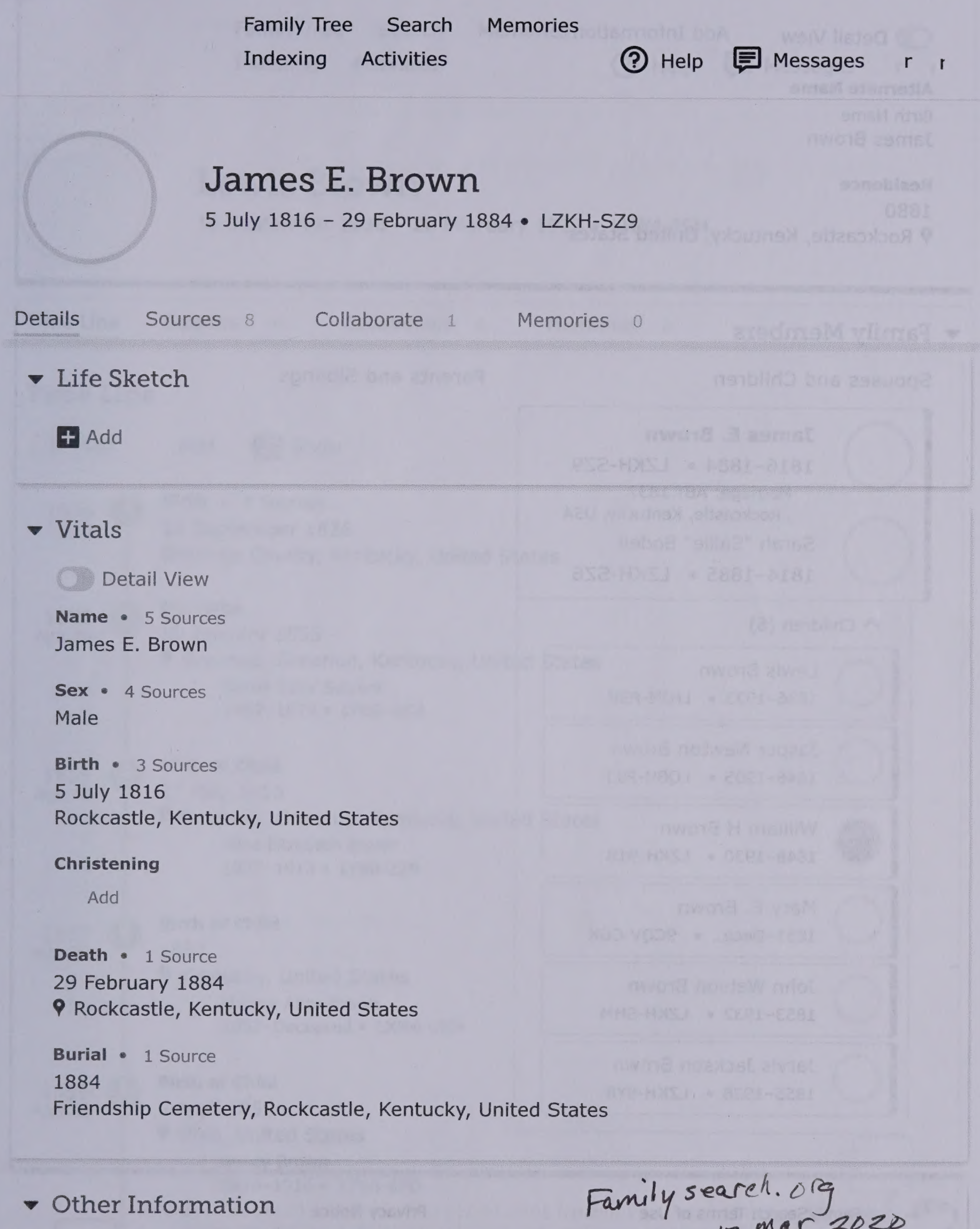
1917
Age 79

Death of Child
18 Jan 1917
North Yakima, Yakima, Washington

George Brown
1870–1917 • [illegible]

1917
Age 80

Death of Child
3 October 1917
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States


Family Tree
Search
Memories
Indexing
Activities
Help
Messages
Details
Sources 8
Collaborate 1
Memories 0

James E. Brown

5 July 1816 – 29 February 1884 • LZKH-SZ9

Life Sketch

Add

Vitals

Detail View

Name • 5 Sources
James E. Brown

Sex • 4 Sources
Male

Birth • 3 Sources
5 July 1816
Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States

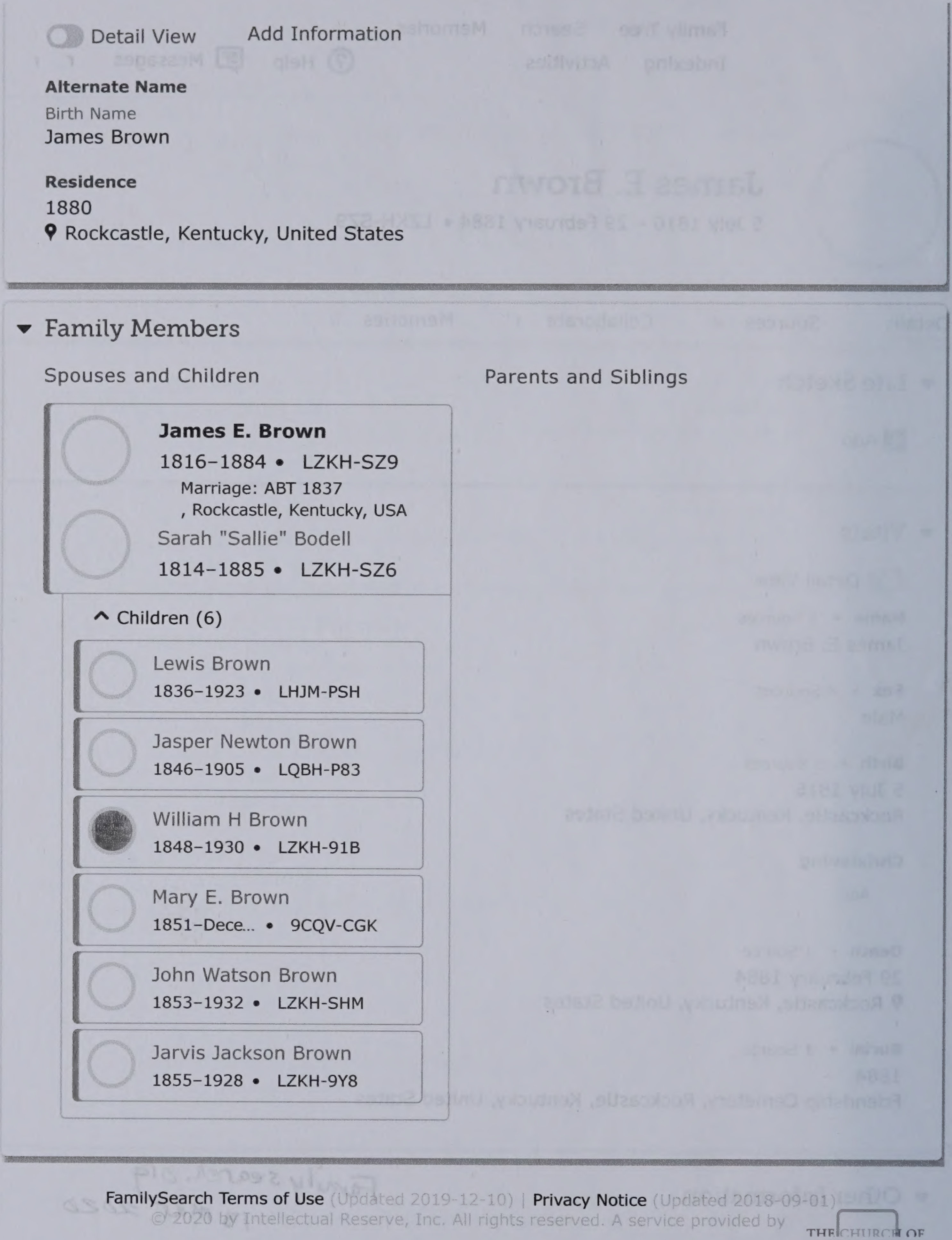
Christening
Add

Death • 1 Source
29 February 1884
Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States

Burial • 1 Source
1884
Friendship Cemetery, Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States

Other Information

Family search.org
13 mar 2020



Alternate Name

Birth Name

James Brown

Residence

1880

Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Parents and Siblings

James E. Brown

1816–1884 • LZKH-SZ9

Marriage: ABT 1837

, Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA

Sarah "Sallie" Bodell

1814–1885 • LZKH-SZ6

Children (6)

Lewis Brown

1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH

Jasper Newton Brown

1846–1905 • LQBH-P83

William H Brown

1848–1930 • LZKH-91B

Mary E. Brown

1851–Dece... • 9CQV-CGK

John Watson Brown

1853–1932 • LZKH-SHM

Jarvis Jackson Brown

1855–1928 • LZKH-9Y8

FamilySearch Terms of Use (Updated 2019-12-10) | Privacy Notice (Updated 2018-09-01)

© 2020 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by

THE CHURCH OF

Family Tree Search Memories
Indexing Activities

Help Messages

Lewis Brown

16 September 1836 – 28 February 1923 • LHJM-PSH

Time Line Sources 18 Collaborate 0 Memories 0

Time Line

Map Add Show

1836
Age 0
Birth • 8 Sources
16 September 1836
Greenup County, Kentucky, United States

1855
Age 18
Marriage
19 January 1855
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Sarah Sally Salyers
1832–1879 • LYBG-QC8

1855
Age 18
Birth of Child
17 May 1855
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Alice Elizabeth Brown
1855–1913 • LYBR-ZZ9

1857
Age 20
Birth of Child
1857
Kentucky, United States
Martha Alice Brown
1857–Deceased • LXM6-VNM

1859
Age 22
Birth of Child
5 April 1859
Ohio, United States
Nancy Brown
1859–1916 • KFR6-6PD

Birth of Child

Family Search.org
13 mar 2020

Refine your search:

Deceased Ancestor's Information

Records **Collections**

Search Results from Historical Records

Filter bv collections

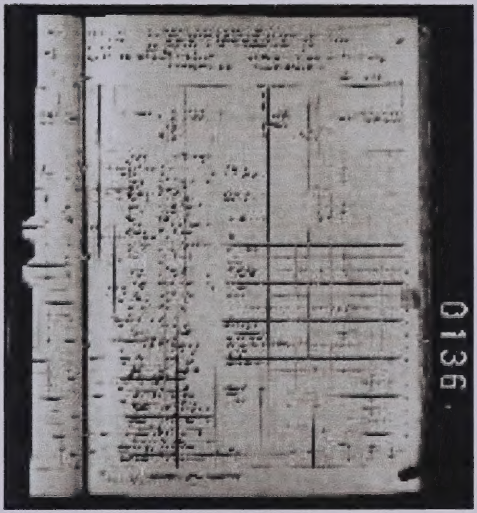
Open in a new \

s Brown

| States Census, 1880

:	Lewis Brown • Edit
Type:	Census
Date:	1880
Place:	Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
ːr:	Male
	45
l Status:	Married
	White
Original):	W
ation:	Farmer
ɔnship to Head of Household:	Self
ɔnship to Head of Household ɪal):	Self
/ear (Estimated):	1835
lace:	Kentucky, United States
's Birthplace:	Kentucky, United States
r's Birthplace:	Kentucky, United States
Letter:	C
Number:	72
ı Number:	0
e:	1

ɪold	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Brown	Self	Male	45	Kentucky, United States
Brown	Wife	Female	18	Kentucky, United States
own	Daughter	Female	33	Ohio, United States



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Census, 1880

Document Information:

District	ED 40
Sheet Number and Letter	72C
Household ID	13536691
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication	T9

George W Brown
1863–1915 • LDRN-5VT

Lucy E Brown
1865–1950 • LD5T-K38

Thomas Brown
1869–Dece... • LYBG-DF8

George Brown
1873–1917 • LYBR-ZP7

Albert Brown
1875–Dece... • LYBR-32Z

Adaline Brown
1876–1917 • LDRN-5MP

Lydia Brown
1877–Dece... • LYBR-C23

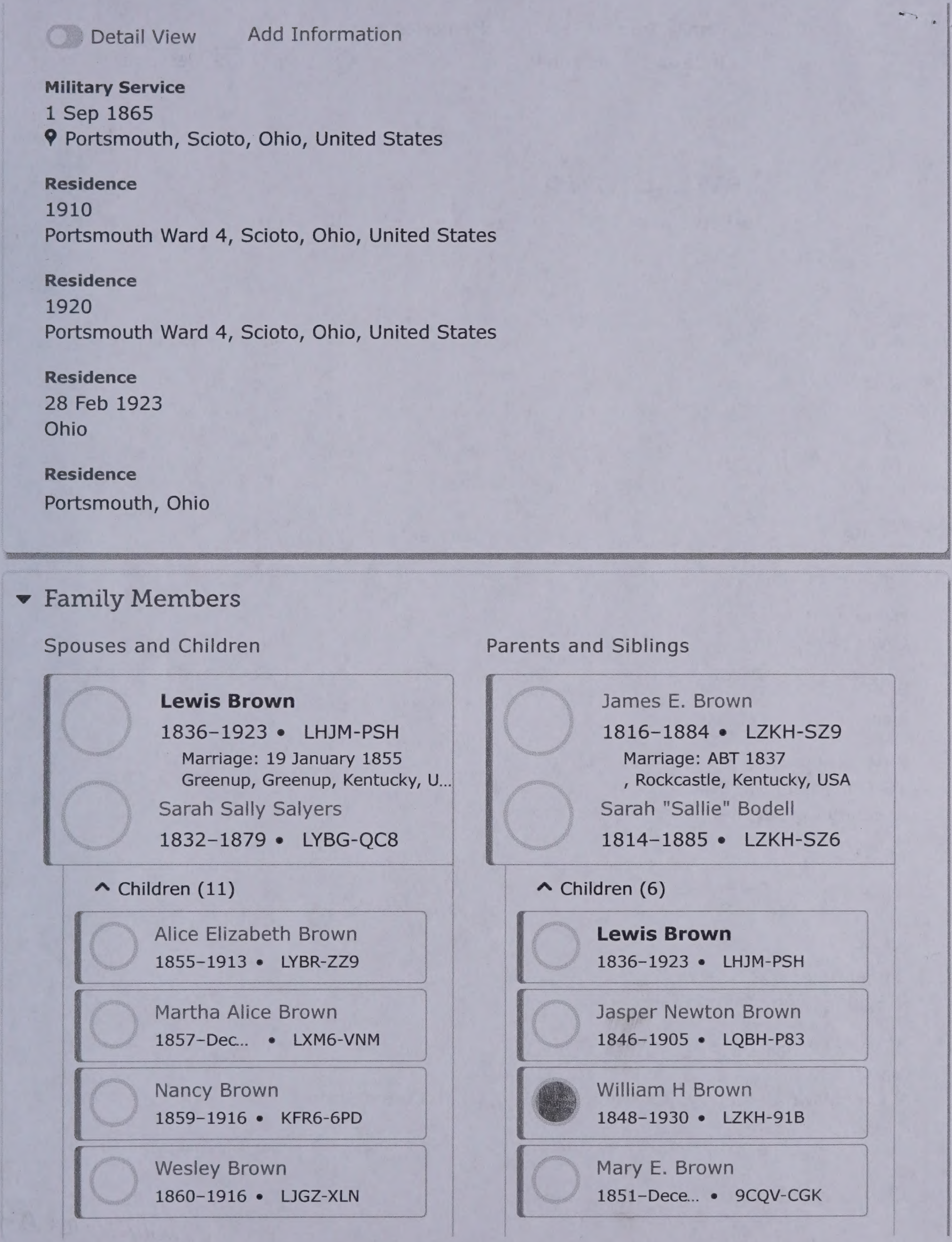
Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH
Marriage: 18 December 1879
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, U...
Sarah Jane Hamilton
1860–1950 • M5HG-5GP

⌄ Children

John Watson Brown
1853–1932 • LZKH-SHM

Jarvis Jackson Brown
1855–1928 • LZKH-9Y8

FamilySearch Terms of Use (Updated 2019-12-10) | Privacy Notice (Updated 2018-09-01)
© 2020 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
THE CHURCH OF



Military Service
1 Sep 1865
Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

Residence
1910
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States

Residence
1920
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States

Residence
28 Feb 1923
Ohio

Residence
Portsmouth, Ohio

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH
Marriage: 19 January 1855
Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, U...
Sarah Sally Salyers
1832–1879 • LYBG-QC8

Children (11)

Alice Elizabeth Brown
1855–1913 • LYBR-ZZ9

Martha Alice Brown
1857–Dec... • LXM6-VNM

Nancy Brown
1859–1916 • KFR6-6PD

Wesley Brown
1860–1916 • LJGZ-XLN

Parents and Siblings

James E. Brown
1816–1884 • LZKH-SZ9
Marriage: ABT 1837
, Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA
Sarah "Sallie" Bodell
1814–1885 • LZKH-SZ6

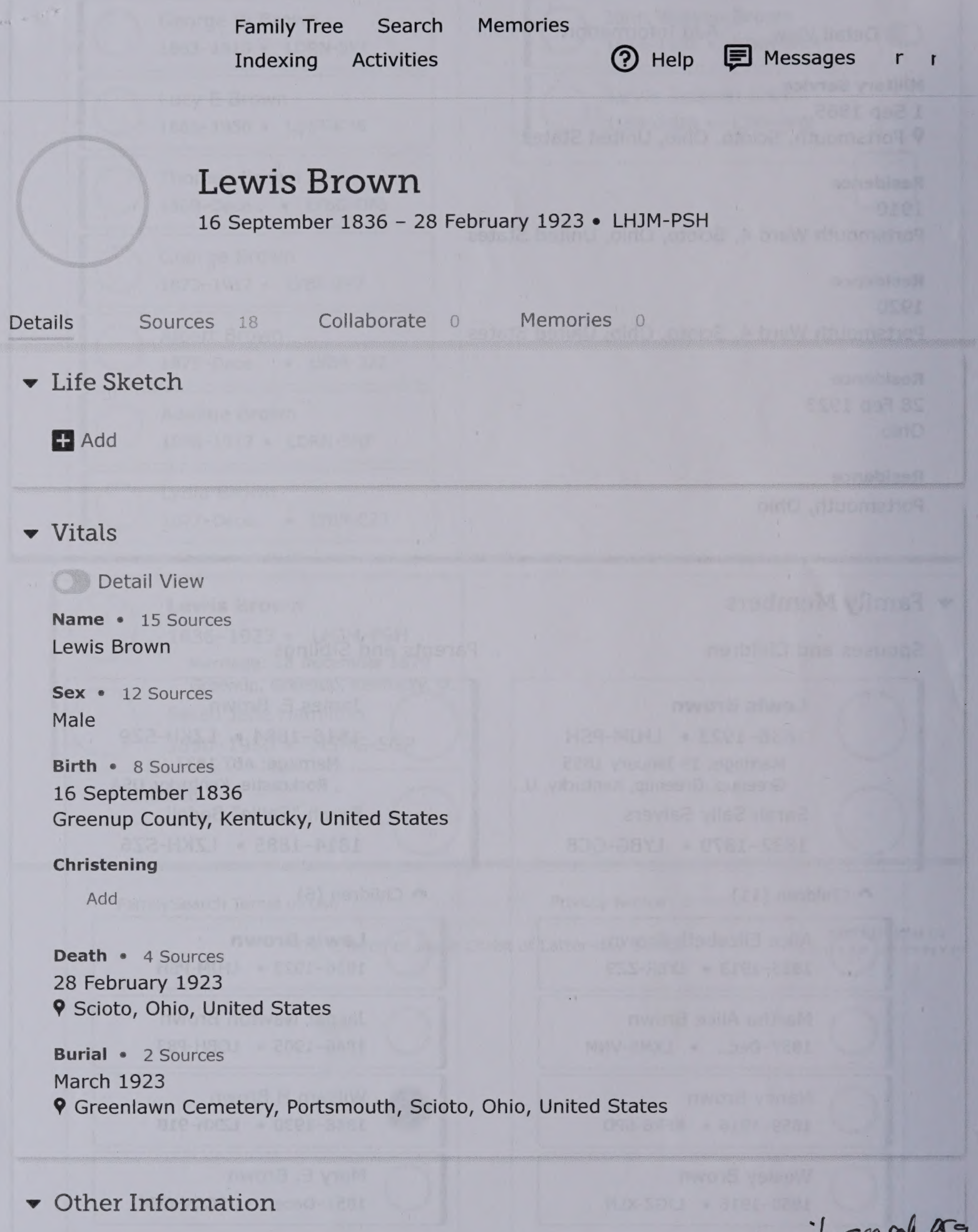
Children (6)

Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH

Jasper Newton Brown
1846–1905 • LQBH-P83

William H Brown
1848–1930 • LZKH-91B

Mary E. Brown
1851–Dece... • 9CQV-CGK



Family Tree
Search
Memories
Indexing
Activities
Help
Messages
r
r

Lewis Brown

16 September 1836 – 28 February 1923 • LHJM-PSH

Details
Sources 18
Collaborate 0
Memories 0

Life Sketch

Add

Vitals

Detail View

Name • 15 Sources
Lewis Brown

Sex • 12 Sources
Male

Birth • 8 Sources
16 September 1836
Greenup County, Kentucky, United States

Christening
Add

Death • 4 Sources
28 February 1923
Scioto, Ohio, United States

Burial • 2 Sources
March 1923
Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, United States

Other Information

Familysearch.org
13 mar 2020

BROWN Lewis 1850 details

Dwelling no. 20 Family number 921

Jno Brown	age 58	occupation farmer	Birth place KY
Anna - wife	age 52		Birth place KY
Lewis	age 14		Birth place KY
Mary	age 13		Birth place KY
Lavinia	age 18		Birth place Ky
Isaac	age 10		Birth place KY

Name
Lewis Brown
Age
14
Birth Year
abt 1836
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1850
District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
Gender
Male
Family Number
921
Household Members
Name
Name
Lewis Brown
Age
14
Birth Year
abt 1836
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1850
District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
Gender
Male
Family Number
921

Citation:
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky; Roll: M432_205; Page: 287B; Image: 581
ancestry.com, 2009, Provo, UT, USA ;http://www.Ancestry.com

Meaning Of "Jno"? [Archive] - British Genealogy & Family History ...
https://www.british-genealogy.com › forum › archive › index.php

1. Cached

Nov 19, 2010 - **Jno** was the abbreviation for Johannes, Jas for Jacobus, Jos for Josephus - all Latin forms of John, James, Joseph.

BROWN, Lewis 1860 US Census details

Dwelling no. 292 Family n. 297

Lewis Brown	age 24	day laborer
Sarah	age 27	wife
Martha A.	age 3	
Nancy	age 3	
Nancy	age 9	domestic

Citation:
Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: M653_370; Page: 742; Image: 204; Family History Library Film: 803370
ancestry.com, 2009, Provo, UT, USA, http://www.Ancestry.com

Lewis Brown
in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Lewis Brown
Gender:	Male
Age:	14
Birth Year:	abt 1836
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1850:	District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
Line Number:	35
Dwelling Number:	920
Family Number:	921
Household Members:	

Name	Age
Jno Brown	58
Anna Brown	52
Lewis Brown	14
Mary Brown	13
Lavinia Brown	18
Isaac Brown	10

~~born 1792 Ireland~~

born 1798

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 2020, Ancestry.com

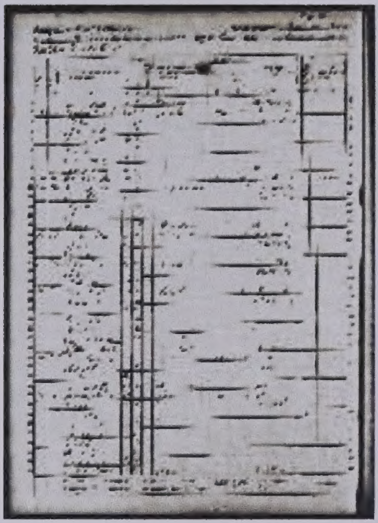
Open in a new

Brown

States Census, 1860

	Lewis Brown
ype:	Census
ate:	1860 • Edit
lace:	Greenup, Kentucky, United States • Edit
lace (Original):	, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
:	Male
	24
	White
ar (Estimated):	1836
ce:	Kentucky • Edit
	40
Number:	8010

old	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
rown		Male	24	Kentucky
own		Female	27	Kentucky
Brown		Female	3	
own		Female	1	
own		Female	9	Kentucky



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Census, 1860

Document Information:

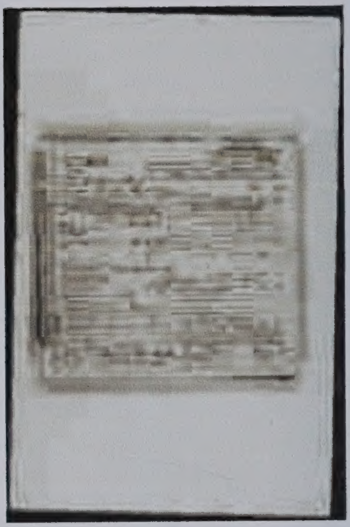
Household ID	29
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archive and Record Administration (NARA
Affiliate Publication Number	M65
Affiliate Film Number	37

Open in a new

Brown
eaths, 1908-1953

	Lewis Brown • Edit
ype:	Death
)ate:	28 Feb 1923 • Edit
'lace:	Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio • Edit
;:	404 Campbell Ave. 4th Ward
:	Male
	87
Status:	Married
	w
tion:	retired farmer
ate:	17 Sep 1836
ar (Estimated):	1836
ice:	Ky
)ate:	02 Mar 1923
ry:	Greenlawn
Name:	Jim Brown • Edit
Birthplace:	Ky
Folder Number:	004000554
Number:	1042
Number:	1042

Attached to: Lewis Brown
1836–1923 •



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953

Document Information:

Reference ID	fn 1564
GS Film Number	199226
Digital Folder Number	00400055
Image Number	0122
Indexing Project (Batch)	B03909-

1860 United States Federal Census

Name

Lewis Brown

Age

24

Birth Year

abt 1836

Gender

Male

Birth Place

Kentucky

Home in 1860

Greenup, Kentucky

Post Office

Hoods Run

Family Number

292

Household Members

Name	**Age**
Lewis Brown	24
Sarah Brown (salyers)	27
Martha A Brown	3
Nancy Brown	1
Nancy Brown	9

Citation Information

Detail

Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: M653_370; Page: 742; Image: 204; Family History Library Film: 803370

EDIT SOURCE

Source Information

Title

1860 United States Federal Census

Author

Ancestry.com

Publisher

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Publisher Date

2009

Publisher Location

Provo, UT, USA

EDIT REPOSITORY

Repository Information

Name

ancestry.com

Folder Number	005169952
Image Number	00209

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1DM6 : 14 December 2017), Lewis Brown, 1860.

About Blog Feedback Site Map App Gallery Cookie Preferences
Language

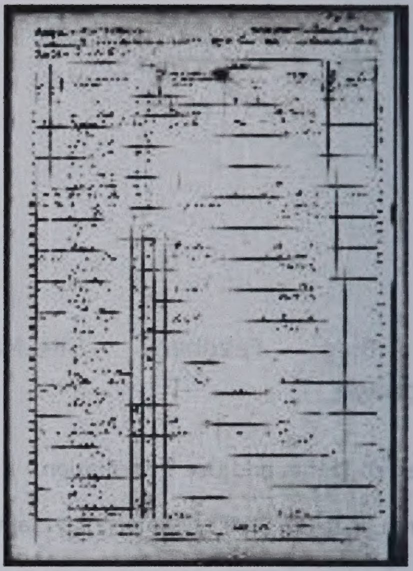
FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) Privacy Policy (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Lewis Brown

United States Census, 1860

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1860
Event Place:	Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	24
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Page:	40

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Brown		Male	24	Kentucky
Sarah Brown		Female	27	Kentucky
Martha A Brown		Female	3	
Nancy Brown		Female	1	
Nancy Brown		Female	9	Kentucky



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Census, 1860

Document Information:

Household ID	292
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	370
GS Film Number	803370
Digital	

1860 US Federal Census

Name:
Lewis Brown - day laborer
Age:
24
Birth Year:
abt 1836
Gender:
Male
Birth Place:
Kentucky
Home in 1860:
Greenup, Kentucky
Post Office:
Hoods Run
Family Number:
292
Value of real estate:
View image
Household Members:
Name
Age
Lewis Brown
24
Sarah Brown
27
Martha A Brown
3
Nancy Brown
1
Nancy Brown
9 - domestic

Lewis Brown

United States Census, 1860

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1860
Event Place:	Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	24
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Page:	40

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Brown		Male	24	Kentucky
Sarah Brown		Female	27	Kentucky
Martha A Brown		Female	3	
Nancy Brown		Female	1	
Nancy Brown		Female	9	Kentucky

1870 US Federal Census

Name:
Lewis Brown
Age in 1870:
37
Birth Year:
abt 1833
Birthplace:
Kentucky
Home in 1870:
Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky
Race:
White
Gender:
Male
Post Office:
Lynn
Value of real estate:
View image
Household Members:
Name
Age
Lewis Brown Farmer
37
Sarah Brown Keeping house
38
Alice Brown - Attending school
13
Nancy Brown - Attending school
11
Wesley Brown
9
George Brown
7
Lucy Brown
4
Adeline Brown
2

ancestry library edition

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Age in 1870:	37
Birth Year:	abt 1833
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1870:	Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Lynn
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lewis Brown	37
Sarah Brown	38
Alice Brown	13
Nancy Brown	11
Wesley Brown	9
George Brown	7
Lucy Brown	4
Adeline Brown	2

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky*; Roll: *M593_466*; Page: *79A*; Image: *184*; Family History Library Film: *545965*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

1870 United States Federal Census BROWN, lewis

Name
Lewis Brown
Age in 1870
37
Birth Year
abt 1833
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1870
Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky
Race
White
Gender
Male
Post Office
Lynn
Household Members

Name	**Age**
Lewis Brown	37
Sarah Brown	38
Alice Brown	13
Nancy Brown	11
Wesley Brown	9
George Brown	7
Lucy Brown	4
Adeline Brown	2

Transcript
Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Detail
Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: .
Web Address
search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=17718694&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
EDIT SOURCE

Source Information

Title
1870 United States Federal Census
Author
Ancestry.com
Publisher
Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Record

18
Alice Brown
23
Nancy Brown
21
Geo. Brown
18
Addie Brown
10
Harve Brown
3

1880 United States Federal Census, BROWN lewis

Name
Lewis Brown
Age
45
Birth Year
abt 1835
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1880
Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky
Race
White
Gender
Male
Relation to Head of House
Self
Marital Status
Married
Spouse's Name
Sarah J. Brown
Father's Birthplace
Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace
Kentucky
Occupation
Farmer
Household Members
Name
Age
Lewis Brown
45
Sarah J. Brown
18
Alice Brown
23
Nancy Brown- 21
Geo. Brown - 18
Addie Brown - 10
Harve Brown
3

Transcript
Birth date: abt 1835 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Detail
Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: 417; Family History Film: 1254417; Page: 72A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 0146.
Web Address
search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=42066770&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
EDIT SOURCE

Source Information
Title
1880 United States Federal Census
Author
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publisher
Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1870 United States Federal Census

Name

Lewis Brown

Age in 1870

37

Birth Year

abt 1833

Birthplace

Kentucky

Home in 1870

Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky

Race

White

Gender

Male

Post Office

Lynn

Household Members

Name

Age

Lewis Brown
37
Sarah Brown (salyers)
38
Alice Brown
13
Nancy Brown
11
Wesley Brown
9
George Brown
7
Lucy Brown
4
Adeline Brown
2

Citation Information

Detail

Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 3, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: M593_466; Page: 79A; Image: 450870; Family History Library Film: 545965

Source Information

Title

1870 United States Federal Census

Author

Ancestry.com

Publisher

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Publisher Date

2009

Publisher Location

Provo, UT, USA

Repository Information

Name

ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Lewis Brown

Birth Year: abt 1835

Birthplace: Kentucky

[illegible]

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Lewis Brown	45
	Sarah J. Brown	18
	Alice Brown	23
	Nancy Brown	21
	Geo. Brown	15
	Addie Brown	10
	Harve Brown	3

Source Citation: [illegible]

Source Information: [illegible]

1880 United States Federal Census

Name
Lewis Brown
Age
45
Birth Year
abt 1835
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1880
Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky
Race
White
Gender
Male
Relation to Head of House
Self
Marital Status
Married
Spouse's Name
Sarah J. Brown
Father's Birthplace
Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace
Kentucky
Occupation
Farmer
Household Members

Name	**Age**
Lewis Brown	45
Sarah J. Brown (hamliton)	18
Alice Brown	23
Nancy Brown	21
Geo. Brown	18
Addie Brown	10
Harve Brown	3

Citation Information

Detail
Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: 417; Family History Film: 1254417; Page: 72A; Enumeration District: 040; Image: 0146

Source Information

Title
1880 United States Federal Census
Author
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publisher
Ancestry.com Operations Inc
Publisher Date
2010
Publisher Location
Provo, UT, USA

Repository Information

Name
ancestry.com

ancestry library edition

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Age:	45
Birth Year:	abt 1835
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1880:	Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sarah J. Brown
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lewis Brown	45
Sarah J. Brown	18
Alice Brown	23
Nancy Brown	21
Geo. Brown	18
Addie Brown	10
Harve Brown	3

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky*; Roll: *417*; Family History Film: *1254417*; Page: *72A*; Enumeration District: *040*; Image: *0146*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

ancestry library edition

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Residence:	Camp Joe Holt
Enlistment Date:	10 Jul 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Camp Joe Holt
State Served:	Kentucky
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company H, Kentucky 5th Infantry Regiment on 09 Sep 1861.Mustered out on 14 Sep 1864 at Louisville, KY.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2013, Ancestry.com

yes

ancestry library edition

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Lewis Brown [Louis Broner]**
Age:	62
Birth Date:	Dec 1837
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1900:	Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sarah Brown
Marriage Year:	1881
Years Married:	19
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Occupation:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lewis Brown	62
Sarah Brown	38
Albert Brown	16
Pearlie Brown	15
Mary Brown	12
Goldie Brown	5

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky*; Roll: *524*; Page: *B*; Enumeration District: *0046*; FHL microfilm: *1240524*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

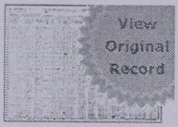
Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of

the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2013, Ancestry.com

United States Federal Census about Lewis Brown

Name:	**Lewis Brown** **[Louis Broner]**
Age:	62
Birth Date:	Dec 1837
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1900:	Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sarah Brown
Marriage Year:	1881
Years Married:	19
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page



View original image
View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lewis Brown	62
Sarah Brown	38
Albert Brown	16
Pearlie Brown	15
Mary Brown	12
Goldie Brown	5

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky*; Roll: *524*; Page: *B*; Enumeration District: *0046*; FHL microfilm: *1240524*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GS Film Number	1240524
Digital Folder Number	004118912
Image Number	00006

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1 8KT : accessed 4 August 2018), Lewis Brown, Magisterial District 1, Greenup, Smith Branch Precinct 3 Greenup town, Greenup, Kentucky, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 46, sheet B, family 12, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,524.

About Blog Feedback Site Map App Gallery Cookie Preferences Language

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | Privacy Policy (Updated 3/18/2014)

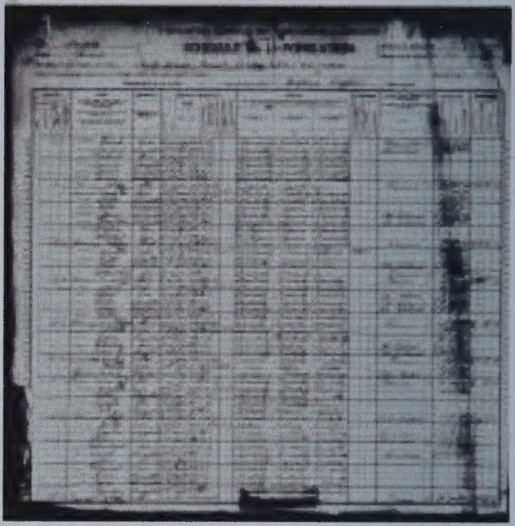
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Lewis Brown

United States Census, 1900

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1900
Event Place:	Magisterial District 1, Greenup, Smith Branch Precinct 3 Greenup town, Greenup, Kentucky, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	63
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Years Married:	19
Birth Date:	Dec 1837
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Marriage Year (Estimated):	1881
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Brown	Head	Male	63	Kentucky
Sarah Brown	Wife	Female	38	Kentucky
Albert Brown	Son	Male	17	Kentucky
Pearlie Brown	Daughter	Female	15	Kentucky
Mary Brown	Daughter	Female	13	Kentucky
Goldie Brown	Daughter	Female	6	Kentucky



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Census, 1900

Document Information:

District	46
Sheet Number and Letter	B
Household ID	12
Line Number	70
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	T623

1900 United States Federal Census

Name
Lewis Brown
Age
62
Birth Date
Dec 1837
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1900
Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky
Sheet Number
1B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation
12
Family Number
12
Race
White
Gender
Male
Relation to Head of House
Head
Marital Status
Married
Spouse's Name
Sarah Brown (hamilton)
Marriage Year
1881
Years Married
19
Father's Birthplace
Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace
Kentucky
Occupation
Farmer
Months Not Employed
0
Can Read
No
Can Write
No
Can Speak English
es
House Owned or Rented
O
Home Free or Mortgaged
F
Farm or House
F

Citation Information

Transcript
Birth date: Dec 1837 Birth place: Kentucky Marriage date: 1881 Marriage place: Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Greenup Town, Greenup, Kentucky

Detail
Year: 1900; Census Place: Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll: T623_524; Page: B; Enumeration District: 46.

Web Address

Source Information

Title
1900 United States Federal Census

Author
Ancestry.com

Publisher
Ancestry.com Operations Inc

Publisher Date
2004

Publisher Location
Provo, UT, USA

Repository Information

Name
ancestry.com

YHousehold Members

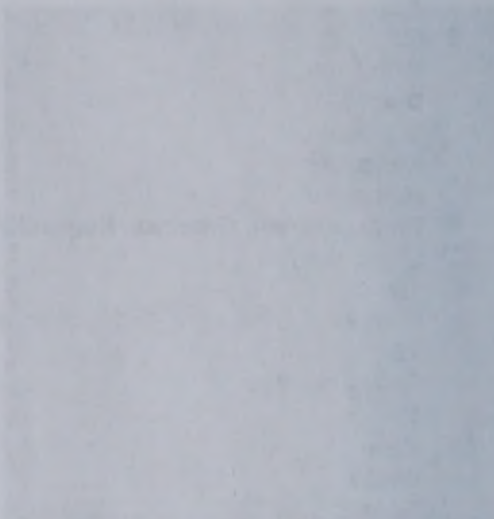
Name	**Age**
Lewis Brown	
Sarah Brown	
Albert Brown	
Pearlie Brown	
Mary Brown	
Goldie Brown	

Lewis Brown

United States Census, 1900

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1900
Event Place:	[illegible] United States
Age:	62
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Years Married:	19
Birth Date:	Oct 1837
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Marriage Year (Estimated):	1881
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Brown	Head	Male	62	Kentucky
Sarah Brown	Wife	Female	38	Kentucky
Albert Brown	Son	Male	17	Kentucky
Pearlie Brown	Daughter	Female	12	Kentucky
Mary Brown	Daughter	Female	[illegible]	Kentucky
Goldie Brown	Daughter	Female	8	Kentucky



[illegible]

Record Collection: United States Census, 1900

Document Information:

District:	[illegible]
Sheet Number and Letter:	[illegible]
Household ID:	[illegible]
Line Number:	[illegible]
Affiliate Name:	[illegible]
Affiliate Publication Number:	[illegible]

1910 United States Federal Census

Name
Louis Brown
Age in 1910
72
Birth Year
abt 1838
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1910
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio
Street
Boundary Street
House Number
112
Race
White
Gender
Male
Relation to Head of House
Head
Marital Status
Married
Spouse's Name
Sarah Brown
Father's Birthplace
Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace
Kentucky
Native Tongue
English
Occupation
Own Income
Home Owned or Rented
Rent
Farm or House
House
Able to read
No
Able to Write
No
Years Married
30

Citation Information
Transcript
Birth date: 1838 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1910 Residence place: Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio
Detail
Year: 1910; Census Place: Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: .
Web Address
search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=22482149&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt
EDIT SOURCE
Source Information
Title
1910 United States Federal Census
Author
Ancestry.com
Publisher
Ancestry.com Operations Inc
Publisher Date
2006
Publisher Location
Provo, UT, USA
EDIT REPOSITORY
Repository Information
Name
ancestry.com

Household Members

Name	**Age**
Louis Brown	72
Sarah Brown	44
Pearl Brown	23
Mary Brown	20
Goldie Brown	18
Kenna Brown	4
Irene Brown	1

1920 United States Federal Census

Name
Lewis Brown
Age
83
Birth Year
abt 1837
Birthplace
Kentucky
Home in 1920
Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio
Street
Campbell Avenue
House Number
404
Race
White
Gender
Male
Relation to Head of House
Head
Marital Status
Married
Spouse's Name
Sarah J Brown
Father's Birthplace
Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace
Kentucky
Able to Speak English
Yes
Household Members
Name
Age
Lewis Brown
83
Sarah J Brown
57
Irene Brown
11
Carl Brown
6
Kenneth Lettersol
15

Citation Information

Transcript
Birth date: abt 1837 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1920 Residence place: Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio

Detail
Year: 1920; Census Place: Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio; Roll: T625_1433; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: .

Web Address
search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=48960315&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

EDIT SOURCE

Source Information

Title
1920 United States Federal Census

Author
Ancestry.com

Publisher
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Publisher Date
2010

Publisher Location
Provo, UT, USA

EDIT REPOSITORY

Repository Information

Name
ancestry.com

Affiliate Film Number	1433
GS Film Number	1821433
Digital Folder Number	004967545
Image Number	00341

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1 R5P : accessed 4 August 2018), Lewis Brown, Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States; citing ED 162, sheet 7A, line 14, family 154, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1433; FHL microfilm 1,821,433.

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | Privacy Policy (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

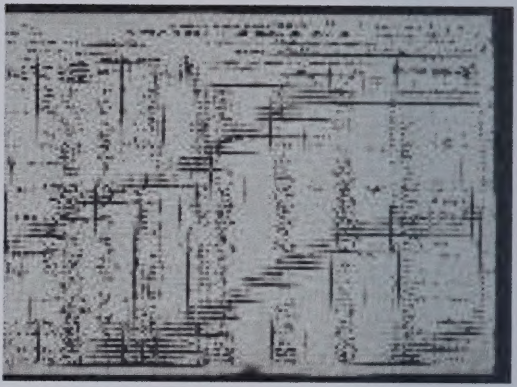
Lewis Brown

United States Census, 1920

Attached to: Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1920
Event Place:	Portsmouth Ward 4, Scioto, Ohio, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	83
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Birth Year (Estimated):	1837
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky
Sheet Letter:	A
Sheet Number:	7

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Brown	Head	Male	83	Kentucky
Sarah J Brown	Wife	Female	57	Kentucky
Irene Brown	Granddaughter	Female	11	Kentucky
Carl Brown	Grandson	Male	6	Ohio
Kenneth Lettersol	Grandson	Male	15	Oklahoma



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Census, 1920

Document Information:

District	ED 162
Sheet Number and Letter	7A
Household ID	154
Line Number	14
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	T625

Sources:

1 Historical Data Systems,comp., U.S. , Civil War Soldier Records andf Profiles, 1861 - 1865 (Provo,UT,USA, Ancestry.com, 1997-2009), Report of Adjutant General State of Kentucky. Leiws was stationed at Camp Joe Holt, He was a private. He enlisted in Company H, Kentucky 5th Infantry Regiment on 09 Sep 1861. Mustered out on 14 Sep 1864 at Louisville, Kentucky.

2 1870, Census Place: Precinct 3; Greenup, Kentucky; Roll:M593_466;Page79A;Image:184:Family History Library Film:545965, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo,UT, Ancestry.com, 2009), Leiws was 37yrs. old. Wife, Sarah was 38yrs. old. Children: Alice, 13; Nancy, 11; Wesley, 9; George, 7; Lucy, 4; Adeline, 2.

3 Ancestry.com and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,, 1880 Census Place; Liberty, Greenup, Kentucky: Roll:417; Family History Film:1254417,Page 72A; Enumeration District:040:Image 0146 (Provo, UT,USA, Ancestry.com, 1999), Lewis was 45yrs. old living in Liberty,Greenup,Kentucky. Wife Sara J. Brown was 18yrs. old. Children livng at home: Alice, 23; Nancy, 21; George, 18; Addie,10; Harve, 3.

4 1900; Census Place: Smith Branch, Greenup, Kentucky; Roll:524;Page:B; Enumeration District:0046; FHL microfilm:1240524, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com, 2004), Entry gives an alternate name of [Louis Broner]. Said to have married Sarah Brown in 1881. They have been married 19yrs. Children: Albert,16; Pearlie, 15; Mary, 12; Goldie, 5.

5 General Index to Pension Files 186-1934. Washington D.C.: National ARchives and Records Administration. T288, 544 rols.

6 Dodd, Jordan,comp., Kentucky Marriages, 1851 - 1900 (Provo,UT,USA; Ancestry.com, Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900[database], 2001).

Lewis Brown - born September 17, 1837
In Floyd County, Kentucky
Died - ? 1923 - 86 yrs old

Sarah Jane Hamilton Brown - born September 20, 1860
In Elliott County, Kentuck
Died November 20, 1950

Her parents were: John & Anna Stevens Hamilton

They were married in 1878 - Lewis Brown
and Sarah Hamilton - Greenup, Ky - I think

Children:

Albert Brown — ?
Pearlie May Brown - born: Feb. 23, 1886
died: Nov. 8, 1961
Mary Ettie Brown! - born: Dec. 22, 1888
died: Aug 17, 1971
Goldie Brown ?

Dear Rita,

Hope this helps you, I got these off obituaries, but didn't have Uncle Alberts or Aunt Goldie's.

Sorry I took so long but my mother-in-law passed away and had to be taken to Ohio for burial.

Clara Esther

State of Kentucky,

GREENUP COUNTY.

Lewis Brown Hereby Certifies That a Marriage is to be solemnized between himself and Sarah J. Hamilton on the 15 day of December 1879, at the house of Wm Cremeans, in said county. He is widower aged 23 years, was born in the county of Magoffin State of Ky, his father was born in Ky and his mother in Ky. She is single aged 19 years, was born in the county of Elliott State of Ky her father was born in Ky and her mother was born in Ky

Dated at Greenup, Greenup county, Ky., this 16 day of Decem 1879

Lewis Brown

Attest;
Geo. A. Cremeans, Clk

Greenup County, Sct.

I Hereby Certify, That on the 16 day of December 1879, at the house of William Cremeans in said county, in the presence of Jesse Brown and William Cremeans I solemnized a **Marriage** between Lewis Brown and Sarah J. Hamilton

Given under my hand, this date above.

Henry H. Salle J. P. G. C.

partment of superintendency of the National Education Association. Committee reports and discussions occupied the closing day's program.

The convention will reject President Harding's reorganization compromise proposal to create a department of education and welfare and will again endorse the Sterling-Towner bill, it was predicted.

Action on the resolutions committee report which favors the Sterling-Towner Bill will be taken at the closing session tonight.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our darling baby, Jimmie, Jr. We wish to thank the undertaker for his kind service, also the neighbors and friends for the beautiful flowers, and Rev. Stewart Tillis for his consoling words in our time of need.

MR. AND MRS. JAS. LEWIS.

—Mar. 1-1t.

OBITUARY

Spencer Funeral

Funeral services were held at ten o'clock this morning for George Spencer who died at his home, 1133 Ninth street, Tuesday. Rev. Gerald Culberson conducted the last rites. Burial was made in Greenlawn.

Louis Brown

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown, 93, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown, of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

OUNT

Donald Ray Woodrum

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon for Donald Ray Woodrum, month old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Woodrum of 1825 Grandview avenue, who died Wednesday afternoon after a several days' illness of pneumonia. Besides the parents, a twin sister, Dorothy Fay, two other sisters, Mildred and Leona, and two brothers, Emmerson and Kenneth, survive.

The last rites, held from the home at one o'clock this afternoon, were in charge of Rev. H. Stewart Tillis of the First Baptist church. Burial in Greeplawn.

Roxie Ann Waddell

Funeral and burial services for Roxie Anna Waddell, five year old daughter of Mrs. Bertha Waddell Riley, who died at the home of her grandfather, Amos Waddell, Waller street Monday night after a three days' illness of measles, were held Wednesday at Firebrick, Ky.

The deceased was a daughter of Edward Waddell who died at his home at Vanceburg, Ky., four years ago February 18 last. Surviving are the mother, Mrs. Bertha Riley, a half brother, Ernest Elwood Riley, an uncle, Doc Waddell, of 1182 Front street, two aunts, Mrs. L. Day, of 1125 Mill street and Mrs. Mary Duff of Waller street, and a grandfather,

partment of superintendency of the National Education Association. Committee reports and discussions occupied the closing day's program.

The convention will reject President Harding's reorganization compromise proposal to create a department of education and welfare and will again endorse the Sterling-Towner bill, it was predicted.

Action on the resolutions committee report which favors the Sterling-Towner Bill will be taken at the closing session tonight.

◆

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our darling baby, Jimmie, Jr. We wish to thank the undertaker for his kind service, also the neighbors and friends for the beautiful flowers, and Rev. Stewart Tillis for his consoling words in our time of need.

MR. AND MRS. JAS. LEWIS.

—Mar. 1-1t.

◆

OBITUARY

Spencer Funeral

Funeral services were held at ten o'clock this morning for George Spencer who died at his home, 1133 Ninth street, Tuesday. Rev. Gerald Culberson conducted the last rites. Burial was made in Greenlawn.

Louis Brown

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown, 63, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown, of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Donald Ray Woodrum

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon for Donald Ray Woodrum, month old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Woodrum of 1825 Grandview avenue, who died Wednesday afternoon after a several days illness of pneumonia. Besides the parents, a twin sister, Dorothy Fay, two other sisters, Mildred and Leona, and two brothers, Emmerson and Kenneth, survive.

The last rites, held from the home at one o'clock this afternoon, were in charge of Rev. H. Stewart Tillis of the First Baptist church. Burial in Greenlawn.

Roxie Ann Waddell

Funeral and burial services for Roxie Anna Waddell, five year old daughter of Mrs. Bertha Waddell Riley, who died at the home of her grandfather, Amos Waddell, Waller street Monday night after a three days' illness of measles, were held Wednesday at Firebrick, Ky.

The deceased was a daughter of Edward Waddell who died at his home at Vanceburg, Ky., four years ago February 18 last. Surviving are the mother, Mrs. Bertha Riley, a half brother, Ernest Elwood Riley, an uncle, Doc Waddell, of 1132 Front street, two aunts, Mrs. L. Day, of 1125 Mill street, and Mrs. Mary Dun of Waller street, and a grandfather.

J. L. Richards

Funeral Director
and
Embalmer

Ambulance Service

Phone 117

Cor. 9th and Waller Sts.

In Case Of Death

Call Lynn

A complete funeral service in an atmosphere of refinement.

"The Best Costs No More"
For Prompt Ambulance Service

Phone 11

AL. WINDEL

FUNERAL DIRECTOR
AND AMBULANCE
SERVICE

Funeral home at 1503 Offnere street, no charge. Branch office 625 Third St. Phone 185.

THE EMRICK-RAWSON CO.

Funeral Directors
Ambulance Service

OUNT

Lewis Brown

mentioned in the record of Adaline Brown

Attached to: Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH

Name:	Lewis Brown
Birthplace:	Ky.
Sex:	Male
Wife:	Sally Salyers
Daughter:	Adaline Brown

Other information in the record of Adaline Brown

from Ohio Deaths

Name:	Adaline Brown
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	03 Oct 1917
Event Place:	Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
Gender:	Female
Age:	40
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Occupation:	Housework
Birth Date:	04 Nov 1876
Birthplace:	Ky.
Birth Year (Estimated):	1877
Burial Date:	05 Oct 1917
Cemetery:	Greenlawn
Father's Name:	Lewis Brown
Father's Birthplace:	Ky.
Mother's Name:	Sally Salyers
Mother's Birthplace:	Ky.

The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953

Document Information:

File Number	cn 67371
GS Film number	1984116
Digital Folder Number	004021653
Image Number	00543

Citing this Record

"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1392 : 9 March 2018), Lewis Brown in entry for Adaline Brown, 03 Oct 1917; citing Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, reference cn 67371; FHL microfilm 1,984,116.

About Blog Feedback Site Map App Gallery Cookie Preferences
Language

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | **Privacy Policy** (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Greenup County
Kentucky
Marriages

The First 100 Years
1803-1903

A-K

Patricia Porter Phillips

HERITAGE BOOKS
2007

3ride
ns Co.,
enup
)
nday)
Lowd-
on B.
Jarvey
vder;
de.
equest
Mc-
, 1946,
age
Oct. 7,
4.
Stone;
eese
ourt
d
's name
goffin
Y)
eenup
Y)
e of
enup by
Justice of
ce of
nfield
hn W.

(age 20; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Edna E.
(age 16; single; b. Adams Co., OH; parents b. OH)
md. **Feb. 18, 1893** (Saturday) at house of Mary C. Davis by Samuel F. Anderson in presence of Lee Henry Brown and Mary M. Anderson; bondsman, William Brown; originally to take place on Feb. 19th

Brown, John M.
(age 31; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Edna
(age 20; widow; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. US)
md. **Feb. 24, 1898** (Thursday) at Church at Kenton Furnace by William J.V. Loper, Minister, in presence of W.A. McKown and L.B. Eggers; originally to take place at house of Finley Anderson at York

Brown, Jorvey
(age 23; single; b. Lawrence Co., OH; father b. KY; mother b. OH)
Kitchen, Sarah A.
(age 17; single; b. Carter Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **Aug. 6, 1904** (Saturday) at house of G.W. Kitchen at Brushart by Napoleon B. Adkins in presence of John M. Smith and Wilson Moore

Brown, Joseph
Gammon, Martha
Mar. 4, 1822 (Monday) bondsman, John Gammon; John Gammon made oath that he believed Martha Gammon was 21 years of age

Brown, Joseph A.
(age 46; widower; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. US)
Hamilton, Mary Ann
(age 21; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. US)
Obtained Bond **Aug. 21, 1878** (Wednesday) to be married at house of Hosea Howe; bondsman, Isaac Hamilton; no Minister's return; note: *Hardiman list of marriages (1803-1851) gives marriage date as **Aug. 31, 1878***

Brown, Lewis
Brown, Sarah
Bond dated **Jan. 19, 1855** (Friday); bondsman, Aaron Brown

Brown, Lewis
(age 43; widower; b. Magof-fin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Hamilton, Sarah J.
(age 19; single; b. Elliott Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **Dec. 18, 1879** (Thursday) at house of William Crèmeans by Henry H. Baker, Justice of the Peace, in presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans; bondsman, Joseph Brown

Brown, Lewis Henry
(age 23; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Willie G.
(age 17; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **July 1, 1893** (Saturday) at house of Mary C. (E.?) Davis on Tygarts Creek by Samuel F. Anderson in presence of William Brown and Samuel H. Anderson; bondsman, William Brown

Groom not named
(age 21; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Brown, Lucy E.
(single)
Obtained Bond **June 5, 1886** (Saturday) to be married same day at house of Sarah Jones; no Minister's return
note: *This Bond was not completely filled out and what information was given was subsequently marked through.*

Brown, Mastin
(age 23; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. VA)
Nicholls, Susan
(age 28; single; b. Carter Co., KY; parents b. US)
md. **Nov. 25, 1870** (Friday) at house of Thomas Nicholls by Samuel H. Snead, Minister, in presence of Thomas Nicholls and "others"; bondsman, William L. Nease; originally to take place at house of Joseph Nicholls on Nov. 26th

Brown, Milton
(age 24; single; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Frazee, Sarah H.
(age 16; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; father b. OH; mother b. KY)
md. **Feb. 18, 1889** (Monday) at house of Lewis Frazee on

BROWN lewis - sarah jane hamilton marriage

Greenup County Marriages
The first 100 years 1803-1903
A-K
Patricia Porter Phillips
Heritage Books, 2007
page 113

Transcribed by Rita B Brown 5 Nov 2017

Brown, Lewis
(age 43); widower; b. Magoffin County, Kentucky; parents b. KY
Hamilton, Sarah J.
(age 19); single; b. Elliott Co.,KY. parents b. KY
mad: Dec. 18, 1879 (Thursday) at the house of William Cremeans by Henry H. Baker, Justice of the Peace, in the presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans; bondsman, Joseph Brown.

(age 2[illegible]; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Edna B.
(age 1[illegible]; single; b. Adams Co., OH; parents b. OH)
md. Feb. 18, 18[illegible] (Saturday) at house of Mary C. Davis by Samuel F. Anderson in presence of [illegible] Henry Brown and Mary M. Anderson, bondsmen, William Brown; originally to take place on Feb. 1[illegible]

Brown, John M.
(age 11; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
[illegible]
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. [illegible] Co., KY; parents b. [illegible])
md. Feb. 2[illegible], 1885 (Thursday) at Church at Kenton Furnace by William J. V. [illegible], Minister, in presence of W.A. Mc Kown and L.B. Spears; originally to take place at home of Henry Anderson at [illegible]

Brown, [illegible]
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. Lawrence Co., OH; father b. KY; mother b. OH)
Kitchen, Sarah A.
(age 17; single; b. Carter Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. Aug. 6, 1884 (Saturday) at house of C. W. Kitchen in Brushart by Napoleon B. Adkins in presence of John [illegible] Smith and Wilson Moore

Brown, Joseph
Gammon, Martha
Mar. 4, 1822 (Monday)
bondsman, John Gammon
John Gammon made [illegible]

[illegible] was 21 years of age

Brown, Joseph A.
(age 4[illegible]; widower; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. US)
Hamilton, Mary Ann
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. US)
[illegible] bond Aug. 2[illegible], 1878 (Wednesday) in [illegible] house of [illegible] Hamilton [illegible]

Brown, Sarah
[illegible] Jan. 19, 1856
[illegible]; bondsman, Aaron
Brown

Brown, Lewis
(age 43; widower; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Hamilton, Sarah J.
(age 19; single; b. Elliott Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. Dec. 19, 1878 (Thursday) at house of William Cremeans by Henry H. Baker, Justice of the Peace, in presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans, bondsmen, Joseph Brown

Brown, Lewis Henry
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
[illegible]
(age 1[illegible]; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)

[illegible]

Brown, [illegible]
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. US)
[illegible]
(age 2[illegible]; single; b. [illegible] Co., KY; parents b. US)
md. Mar. 2[illegible], 1878 [illegible] at house of Thomas [illegible] by Samuel H. [illegible], Minister, in presence of Thomas [illegible] and [illegible], bondsmen, [illegible]; originally to take place at house of [illegible] on Mar. 2[illegible]

Brown, [illegible]
(age 2[illegible]; widower; b. [illegible] Co., KY; parents b. KY)
[illegible]
(age 1[illegible]; single; b. [illegible] Co., KY; father b. [illegible]; mother b. KY)
md. Feb. 1[illegible], 1880 [illegible] at house of [illegible]

No Image

Text-only collection

Add alternate information
Report issue

Name:
Lewis Brown
Gender:
Male
Spouse:
Sarah J. Hamilton
Spouse Gender:
Female
Marriage Date:
18 Dec 1879
County:
Greenup
State:
Kentucky

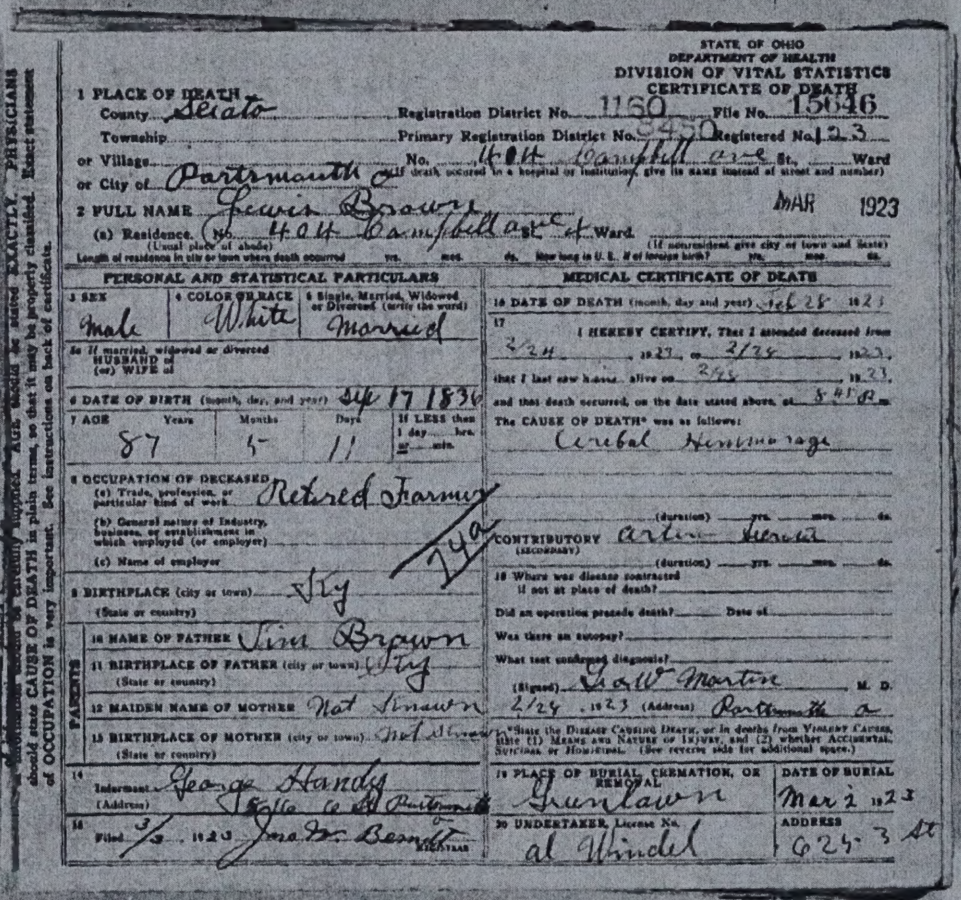
Does the Lewis Brown in this record match the person in your tree?

YES NO MAYBE

Source Information Partial View

Source Information

Dodd, Jordan, comp. *Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Sciato Registration District No. 1160 File No. 15646

Township Primary Registration District No. 8450 Registered No. 123

or Village No. 404 Campbell ave St., Ward

or City of Portsmouth O (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Lewis Brown

MAR 1923

(a) Residence. No. 404 Campbell ave St. Ward (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sep 17 1836

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ...hrs. or ...min.
87	5	11	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Farmer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

24a

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ky
(State or country)

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Jim Brown

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Ky
(State or country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Not Known

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Not Known
(State or country)

14 Interment George Handy
(Address) 1616 [illegible] St Portsmouth

15 Filed 3/3, 1923 Jno M. Bennett REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Feb 28 1923

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 2/24, 1923, to 2/28, 1923,
that I last saw h... alive on 2/28, 1923,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 45 P.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebal Hemmorage

(duration) ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Arter Sclerosis

(duration) ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) Geo W Martin M. D.

2/28, 1923 (Address) Portsmouth O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Greenlawn	Mar 2 1923

20 UNDERTAKER, License No.	ADDRESS
Al Windel	625 3 St

... AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 - first

VIEW RECORD

Name

Lewis Brown

Gender

Male

Spouse

Sarah Brown

Spouse Gender

Female

Marriage Date

19 Jan 1855

County

Greenup

State

Kentucky

Household Members

Name

Age

Lewis Brown

Sarah Brown
(sarah salyers - first marriage)

Citation Information

EDIT SOURCE

Source Information

Title

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Author

Dodd, Jordan, comp

Publisher

Ancestry.com Operations Inc

Publisher Date

2001

Publisher Location

Provo, UT, USA

EDIT REPOSITORY

Repository Information

Name

ancestry.com

Ancestry

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Lewis Brown

Gender: [illegible]

Spouse: Sarah [illegible]

Spouse Gender: [illegible]

Marriage Date: [illegible]

State: Kentucky

[illegible]

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900

VIEW RECORD

Name

Lewis Brown

Gender

Male

Spouse

Sarah J. Hamilton

Spouse Gender

Female

Marriage Date

18 Dec 1879

County

Greenup

State

Kentucky

Household Members

Name

Age

Lewis Brown

Sarah J. Hamilton
(sarah jane hamilton)

Citation Information

EDIT SOURCE

Source Information

Title

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Author

Dodd, Jordan, comp

Publisher

Ancestry.com Operations Inc

Publisher Date

2001

Publisher Location

Provo, UT, USA

EDIT REPOSITORY

Repository Information

Name

ancestry.com

ancestry library edition

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Sarah Brown
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	19 Jan 1855
County:	Greenup
State:	Kentucky

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. *Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

Description:
This database contains marriage records from various counties in the State of Kentucky, USA, between 1851 and 1900. Each record provides spouses' names, marriage date, and county of residence.

© 2013, Ancestry.com

State of Kentucky,
GREENUP COUNTY.

L. L. Brown **Hereby Certifies** *That a Marriage is to be solemnized between himself and* Sarah J. Hamilton *on the* 15 *day of* December *1879, at the house of* Wm Crisman, *in* _____ *in said county. He is* widower *aged* 43 *years, was born in the county of* Magoffin *State of* Ky*; his father was born in* Ky *and his mother in* Ky

She is single *aged* 29 *years, was born in the county of* Elliott *State of* Ky *her father was born in* Ky *and her mother was born in* Ky

Dated at Greenup, Greenup county, Ky., this 16 *day of* Dec *1879*

Attest; Lewis Brown
[illegible] A. Crum, Clk

Greenup County, Sct.

I Hereby Certify, *That on the* 16 *day of* December *1879, at the house of* William Crisman *in said county, in the presence of* J. H. Brown and William Crisman *I solemnized a* **Marriage** *between* Lewis Brown *and* Sarah J. Hamilton

Given under my hand, this date above.

Henry H. Potter J.P.G.C.

State of Kentucky, }

GREENUP COUNTY.

[illegible] having testified That a Marriage is to be solemnized between himself and [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 185[illegible], at the house of [illegible] in said county. He is [illegible] aged [illegible] years, was born in the county of [illegible] State of Ky; his father was born in Ky and his mother in Ky.

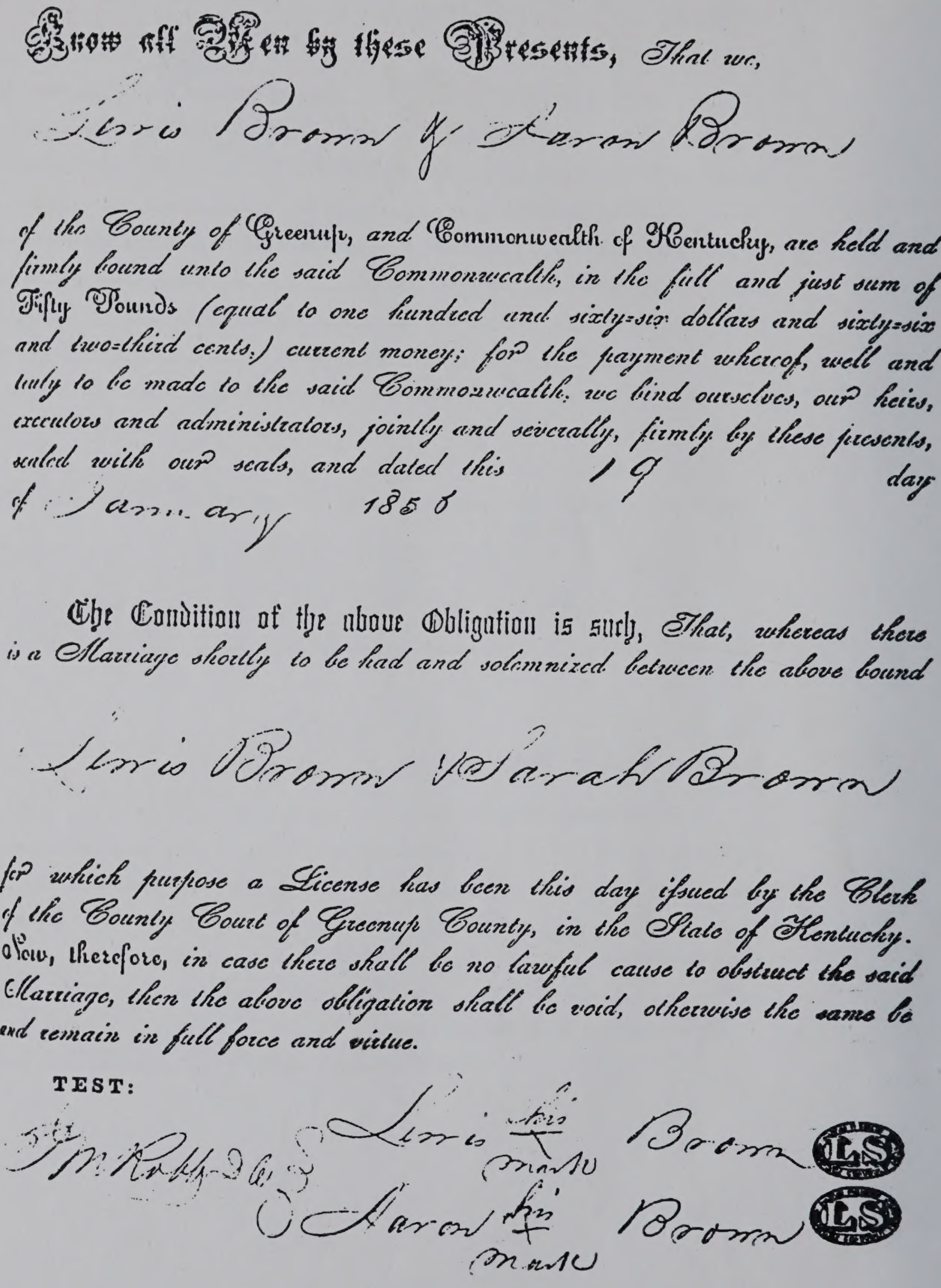
She is [illegible] aged [illegible] years, was born in the county of [illegible] State of Ky; her father was born in Ky and her mother was born in Ky

Dated at Greenup, Greenup county, Ky., this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1859.

Greenup County, Sct.

I Hereby Certify, That on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1859, at the house of [illegible] in said county, in the presence of [illegible] I solemnized a Marriage between [illegible] and [illegible]

Given under my hand, this date above.



Know all Men by these Presents, *That we,*

Lewis Brown & Aaron Brown

of the County of Greenup, and Commonwealth of Kentucky, are held and firmly bound unto the said Commonwealth, in the full and just sum of Fifty Pounds (equal to one hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six and two-third cents,) current money; for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 19 *day of* January 1856

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, *That, whereas there is a Marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound*

Lewis Brown & Sarah Brown

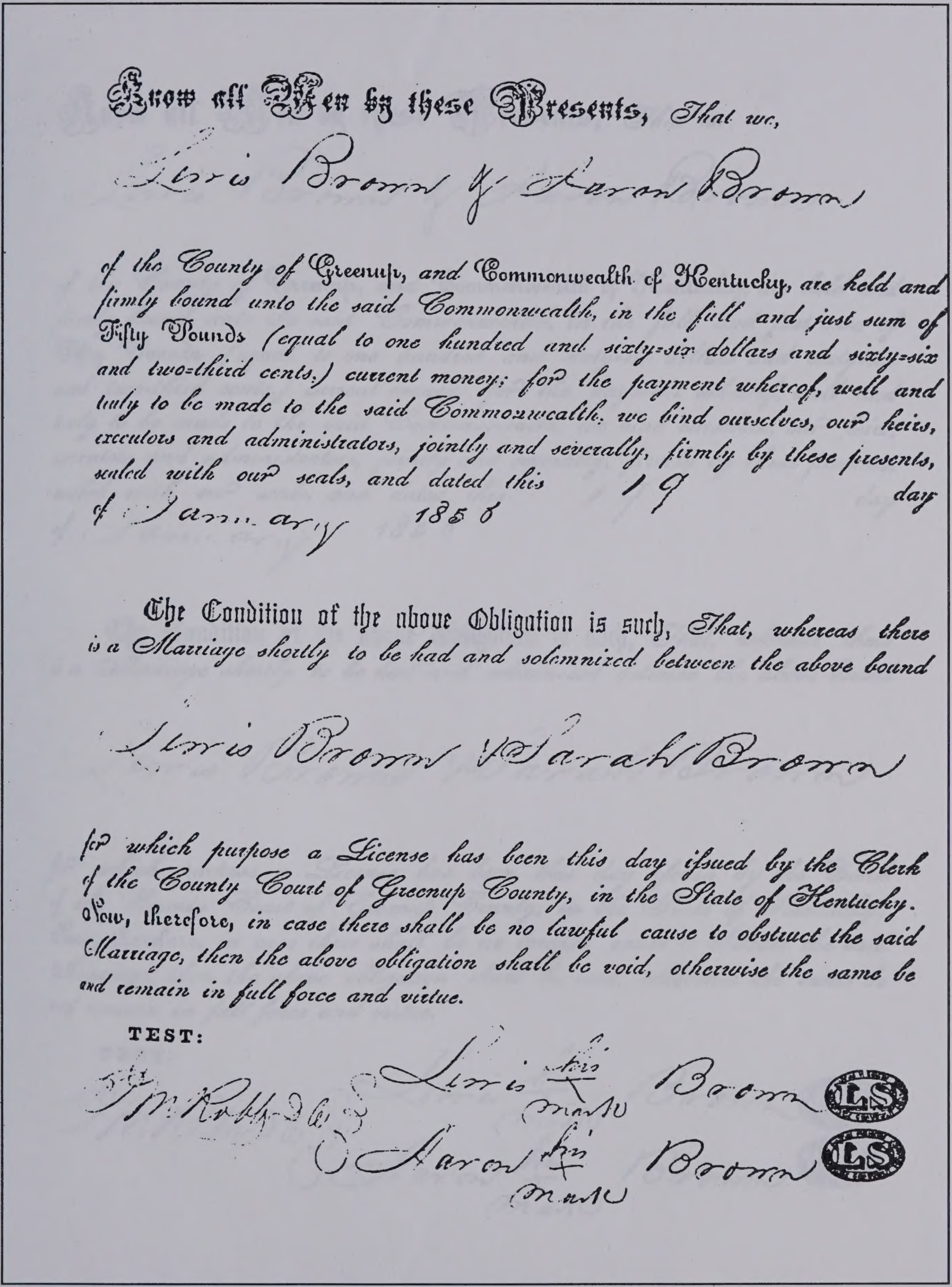
for which purpose a License has been this day iſsued by the Clerk of the County Court of Greenup County, in the State of Kentucky. Now, therefore, in case there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same be and remain in full force and virtue.

TEST:

J. M. Robb D.C.

Lewis his X mark Brown (L.S.)

Aaron his X mark Brown (L.S.)



Know all Men by these Presents, *That we,*

Lewis Brown & Aaron Brown

of the County of Greenup, and Commonwealth of Kentucky, are held and firmly bound unto the said Commonwealth, in the full and just sum of Fifty Pounds (equal to one hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six and two-third cents,) current money; for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 19 *day of* January 1856

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, *That, whereas there is a Marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound*

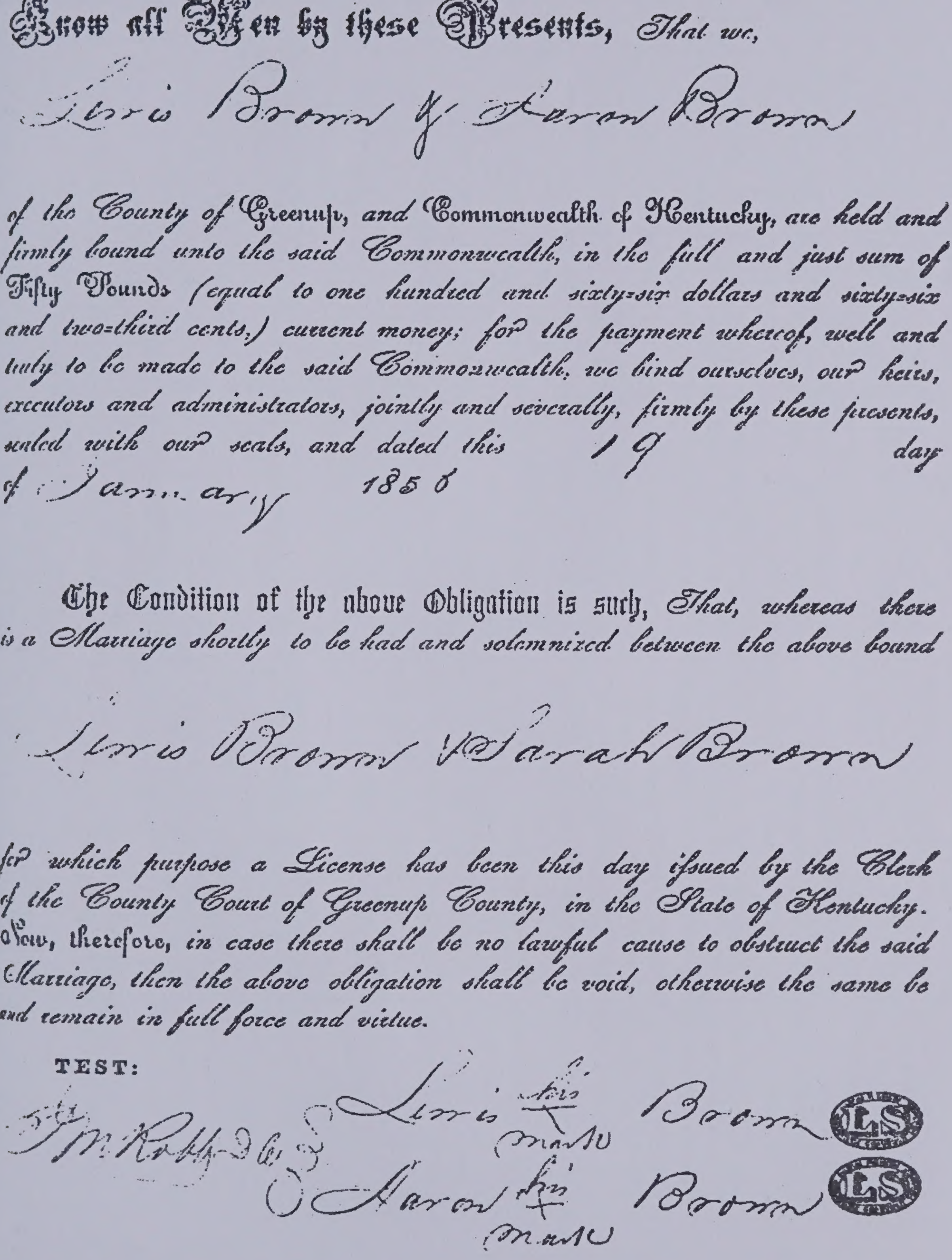
Lewis Brown & Sarah Brown

for which purpose a License has been this day iſsued by the Clerk of the County Court of Greenup County, in the State of Kentucky. Now, therefore, in case there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same be and remain in full force and virtue.

TEST:

Lewis his X mark Brown (L.S.)

Aaron his + mark Brown (L.S.)



Know all Men by these Presents, *That we,*

Lewis Brown & Aaron Brown

of the County of Greenup, and Commonwealth of Kentucky, are held and firmly bound unto the said Commonwealth, in the full and just sum of Fifty Pounds *(equal to one hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six and two-third cents,) current money; for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this* 19 *day of* January 1856

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, *That, whereas there is a Marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound*

Lewis Brown & Sarah Brown

for which purpose a License has been this day iſsued by the Clerk of the County Court of Greenup County, in the State of Kentucky. Now, therefore, *in case there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise the same be and remain in full force and virtue.*

TEST:

J. McRobb D.C.

Lewis his X mark Brown (L.S.)

Aaron his X mark Brown (L.S.)

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Scioto
Registration District No. 1160 File No. 15646
Township
Primary Registration District No. 8450 Registered No. 123
or Village
or City of Portsmouth
No. ...., ... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred........yrs........mos........ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth?........yrs........mos........ds.

2 FULL NAME Lewis Brown
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 404 Campbell ave St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR or RACE white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 17-1836
7. AGE (years) 87 Months 5 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day........hrs. or........min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky.

FATHER
13. NAME Jim Brown
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Not Known
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) " "

17. INFORMANT The Signature of George Handy
and (Address) 816 - 6th St
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Greenlawn Date Mar 2 1923
19. FUNERAL FIRM Al Windel
19a. BURIED BY Lic. No.
Address Portsmouth, Ohio
19b. EMBALMER Lic. No.
20. FILED 3-3 1923 John W. Bennett Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 28, 1923
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 2-24 1923, to 2-28 1923.
I last saw him alive on 2-28, 1923, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 P m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrage
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Arterio Secrosis
Name of operation........ Date of........
What test confirmed diagnosis?........ Was there an autopsy?........
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?........ Date of injury........, 19........
Where did injury occur?........ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury........
Nature of injury........
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify........
(Signed) Geo W. Martin M. D.
Date 2-28 1923 Address Portsmouth, Ohio

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Scioto
Registration District No. 1160 File No. 15646
Township
Primary Registration District No. 8450 Registered No. 123
or Village
or City of Portsmouth
No. ...., ... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

2 FULL NAME Lewis Brown
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 404 Campbell ave ~~st~~., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR or RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 17-1836
7. AGE (years) 87 Months 5 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day .... hrs. or .... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper*, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill saw mill, bank*, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky.

FATHER
13. NAME Jim Brown
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Not Known
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) " "

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) George Handy 816 - 16th St
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Greenlawn Date Mar 2 1923
19. FUNERAL FIRM Al Windel
19a. BURIED BY Lic. No. Address Portsmouth, Ohio
19b. EMBALMER Lic. No.
20. FILED 3-3, 1923 John W. Bennett Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 28, 1923

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 2-24, 1923, to 2-28, 1923. I last saw him alive on 2-28, 1923, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 P m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cerebral Hemorrage
Date of onset

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: Arterio Secrosis

Name of operation .... Date of ....
What test confirmed diagnosis? .... Was there an autopsy? ....

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? .... Date of injury ...., 19....
Where did injury occur? ....
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ....
Nature of injury ....

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify ....
(Signed) Geo W. Martin M. D.
Date 2-28 1923 Address Portsmouth, Ohio

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Scioto
Township
or Village
or City of Portsmouth

Registration District No. 1160 File No. 15646
Primary Registration District No. 8450 Registered No. 123
No. ...., ...St., ...Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred..........yrs..........mos..........ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth?..........yrs..........mos..........ds.

2 FULL NAME Lewis Brown
(a) Residence. No. 404 Campbell ave ~~St~~., ...Ward. (Usual place of abode)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army..........
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED. Write the word Widowed or Divorced Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 17-1836
7. AGE (years) 87 Months 5 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day..........hrs. or..........min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade profession, or particular kind of work done, as *spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper*, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as *silk mill saw mill, bank*, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)..........
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation..........

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky.

FATHER
13. NAME Jim Brown
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Not Known
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) " "

17. The Signature of INFORMANT George Handy
and (Address) 816 - 16th St
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Greenlawn Date Mar 2 1923
19. FUNERAL FIRM Al Wendel
19a. BURIED BY..........Lic. No..........
Address Portsmouth, ohio
19b. EMBALMER..........Lic. No..........
20. FILED 3-3, 1923 John W. Bennett Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 28, 1923
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 2-24, 1923, to 2-28, 1923
I last saw h~~im~~ alive on 2-28, 1923, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 P m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrage

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Arteries Secrosis

Name of operation..........Date of..........
What test confirmed diagnosis?..........Was there an autopsy?..........
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?.......... Date of injury.........., 19..........
Where did injury occur?.......... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury..........
Nature of injury..........
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify..........
(Signed) Geo W. Martin M. D.
Date 2-28 1923 Address Portsmouth, Ohio

OBITUARY

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

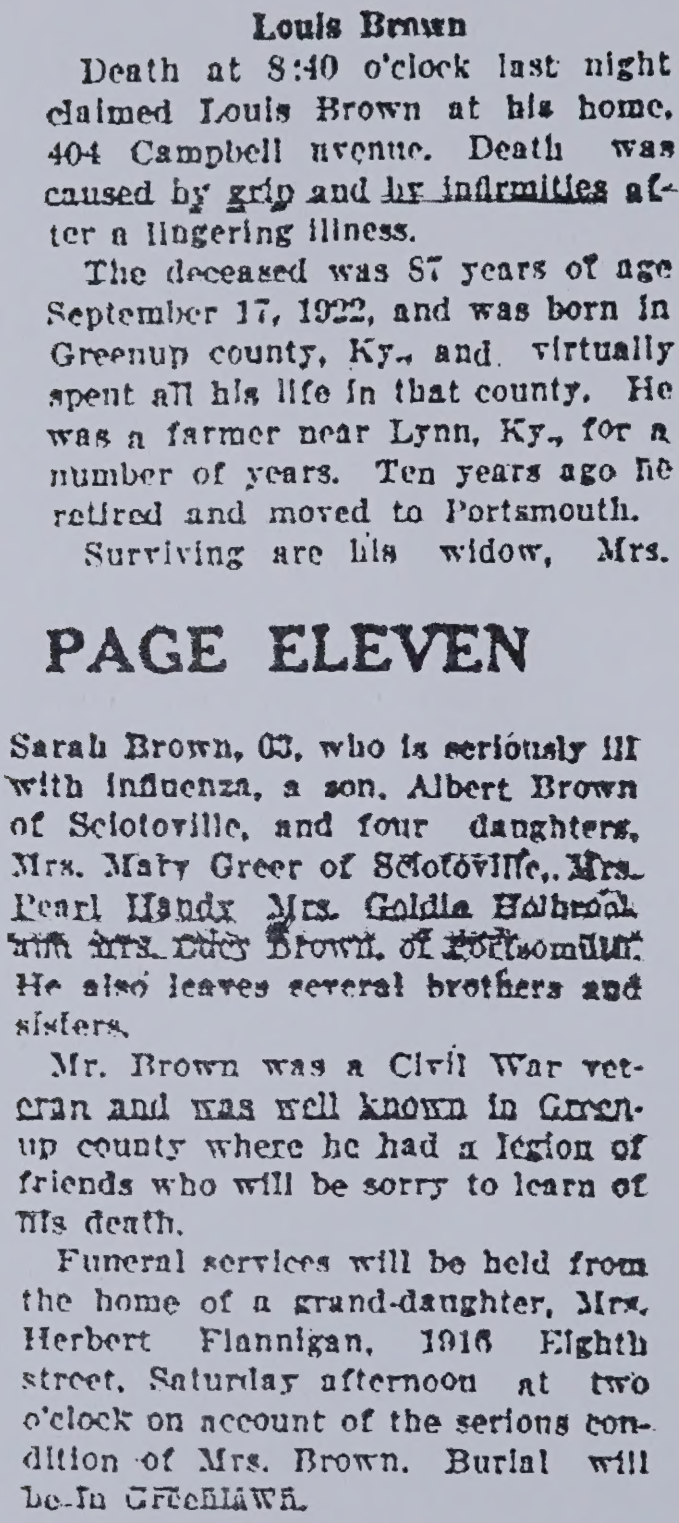
The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown 83, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville,. Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook Lucy Brown of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Lewis Brown's Obituary



Louis Brown

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and his infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs.

PAGE ELEVEN

Sarah Brown, 83, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown, of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Records Family Tree Genealogies Catalog Books Wiki

Jim Brown

mentioned in the record of Lewis Brown

Name	Jim Brown
Birthplace	Ky
Sex	Male
Son	Lewis Brown

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953

File Number	fn 15646
GS Film number	1992263
Digital Folder Number	004000554
Image Number	01220

Other information in the record of Lewis Brown

from Ohio Deaths

Name	Lewis Brown
Event Type	Death
Event Date	28 Feb 1923
Event Place	Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
Address	404 Campbell Ave. 4th Ward
Gender	Male
Age	87
Marital Status	Married
Race	w
Occupation	retired farmer
Birth Date	17 Sep 1836
Birthplace	Ky
Birth Year (Estimated)	1836
Burial Date	02 Mar 1923
Cemetery	Greenlawn
Father's Name	**Jim Brown**
Father's Birthplace	Ky

Citing this Record

"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8T7-FS9 : 8 December 2014), Jim Brown in entry for Lewis Brown, 28 Feb 1923; citing Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio, reference fn 15646; FHL microfilm 1,992,263.

About Blog Feedback Site Map App Gallery Cookie Preferences English

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | Privacy Policy (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2017 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Lewis Brown's Obituary

Louis Brown

Death at 8:40 o'clock [illegible] claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and its infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 8[illegible] years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Sarah Brown, 83, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Hardy, Mrs. Goldie Hathcock and Mrs. Lucy Brown, of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1016 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in G[illegible]

Lewis Brown
Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953

Attached to: Lewis Brown
1836–1923 • [illegible]

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	28 Feb 1923
Event Place:	Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
Address:	404 Campbell Ave. 4th Ward
Gender:	Male
Age:	87
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	[illegible]
Occupation:	retired farmer
Birth Date:	17 Sep 1836
Birthplace:	Ky
Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Burial Date:	02 Mar 1923
Cemetery:	Greenlawn
Father's Name:	Jim Brown
Father's Birthplace:	Ky

The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953

Document Information:

File Number	fn 15646
GS Film number	1992283
Digital Folder Number	[illegible]
Image Number	01229

Citing this Record

"Ohio Deaths, 1908–1953," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:[illegible] : 8 March 2018), Lewis Brown, 28 Feb 1923; citing Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio, reference fn 15646; FHL microfilm 1,992,283.

Death infö for Lewis Brown

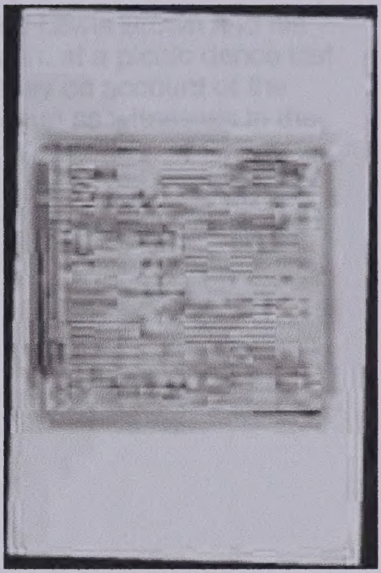
Name:
Lewis Brown
Birth Date:
16 Sep 1836
Birth Place:
Greenup County, Kentucky, USA
Death Date:
28 Feb 1923
Death Place:
Scioto County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery:
Greenlawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:
Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?:
N
Spouse:
Sarah J. Brown
URL:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...

Lewis Brown

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953

Attached to: Lewis Brown 1836–1923 • LHJM-PSH

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	28 Feb 1923
Event Place:	Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
Address:	404 Campbell Ave. 4th Ward
Gender:	Male
Age:	87
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	w
Occupation:	retired farmer
Birth Date:	17 Sep 1836
Birthplace:	Ky
Birth Year (Estimated):	1836
Burial Date:	02 Mar 1923
Cemetery:	Greenlawn
Father's Name:	Jim Brown
Father's Birthplace:	Ky



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953

Document Information:

File Number	fn 15646
GS Film number	1992263
Digital Folder Number	004000554
Image Number	01220

Citing this Record

"Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1 FSM : 8 March 2018), Lewis Brown, 28 Feb 1923; citing Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio, reference fn 15646; FHL microfilm 1,992,263.

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | Privacy Policy (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

The Portsmouth Daily Times 24 August 1910 Wednesday Page eleven

transcribed by Rita B Brown 3 Oct. 2017

Continued

The examining trial of Sherman Edward, John Albert, Arthur and Lewis Brown and his two sons, charged with assaulting Roy Brown, a Portsmouth young man, at a picnic dance last Saturday near Fullerton, was continued in Squire Brickey's court Tuesday on account of the nonappearance of the defendants who had been summonded to Greenup as witnesses in the soft drink contempt case.

my Lewis Brown???

Louis Brown

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and hr infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown, 63, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown, of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Louis Brown

Death at 9:45 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell avenue. Death was caused by grip and an infection after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age February 11, 1852, and was born in Greenup county, Ky., and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, Ky., for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

PAGE ELEVEN

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown, 82, who is seriously ill with influenza; a son, Albert Brown of Stoutsville, and four daughters, Mrs. Mary Greer of Stoutsville, Mrs. Pearl Hinds, Mrs. Dollie Hedrick, and Mrs. Lucy Brown of McDermott. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well known in Greenup county where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a grand-daughter, Mrs. Herbert Flanagan, 1908 Fiskin street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenup.

Transcript of Obit for BROWN , Lewis

Louis Brown (should be Lewis)

Death at 8:40 o'clock last night claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell Avenue. Death was caused by Grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age September 17, 1922, and was born in Greenup,KY and virtually spent his entire life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, KY for a number of years. Ten years ago he retired and moved to Portsmouth (1912).

Surviving are his widow. Mrs. Sarah Brown,03, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son, Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters: Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs.Pearl Handy and Mrs. Lucy Brown Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was known in Greenup County where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

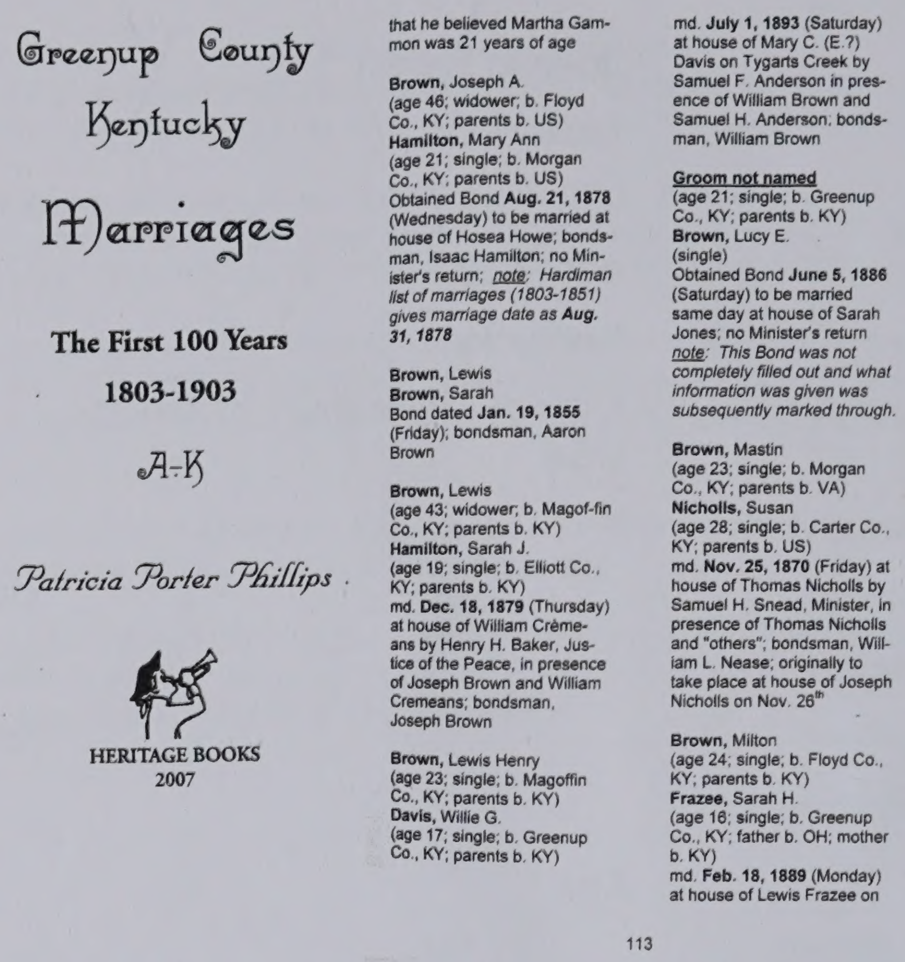
Funeral services will be held from the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. Herbert Flannigan 1916 Eighth St., Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Name:	Joseph Brown
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Birth Year:	abt 1829
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1850:	District 1, Greenup, Kentucky, USA
Cannot Read, Write:	Y
Line Number:	15
Dwelling Number:	35
Family Number:	35
Household Members:	

Name	**Age**
Berry W Brown	56
Fanney Brown	54
Joseph Brown	21
Jane Brown	18
Rhodey Brown	16
John Brown	14
Wm Brown	12
Wm Conley	22

Was at wedding of Lewis Brown to Sarah Jane Hamilton

lewis brown both marriages



Greenup County
Kentucky
Marriages

The First 100 Years
1803-1903

A-K

Patricia Porter Phillips

HERITAGE BOOKS
2007

that he believed Martha Gammon was 21 years of age

Brown, Joseph A.
(age 46; widower; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. US)
Hamilton, Mary Ann
(age 21; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. US)
Obtained Bond **Aug. 21, 1878** (Wednesday) to be married at house of Hosea Howe; bondsman, Isaac Hamilton; no Minister's return; *note: Hardiman list of marriages (1803-1851) gives marriage date as **Aug. 31, 1878***

Brown, Lewis
Brown, Sarah
Bond dated **Jan. 19, 1855** (Friday); bondsman, Aaron Brown

Brown, Lewis
(age 43; widower; b. Magof-fin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Hamilton, Sarah J.
(age 19; single; b. Elliott Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **Dec. 18, 1879** (Thursday) at house of William Crèmeans by Henry H. Baker, Justice of the Peace, in presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans; bondsman, Joseph Brown

Brown, Lewis Henry
(age 23; single; b. Magoffin Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Davis, Willie G.
(age 17; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
md. **July 1, 1893** (Saturday) at house of Mary C. (E.?) Davis on Tygarts Creek by Samuel F. Anderson in presence of William Brown and Samuel H. Anderson; bondsman, William Brown

Groom not named
(age 21; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Brown, Lucy E.
(single)
Obtained Bond **June 5, 1886** (Saturday) to be married same day at house of Sarah Jones; no Minister's return *note: This Bond was not completely filled out and what information was given was subsequently marked through.*

Brown, Mastin
(age 23; single; b. Morgan Co., KY; parents b. VA)
Nicholls, Susan
(age 28; single; b. Carter Co., KY; parents b. US)
md. **Nov. 25, 1870** (Friday) at house of Thomas Nicholls by Samuel H. Snead, Minister, in presence of Thomas Nicholls and "others"; bondsman, William L. Nease; originally to take place at house of Joseph Nicholls on Nov. 26th

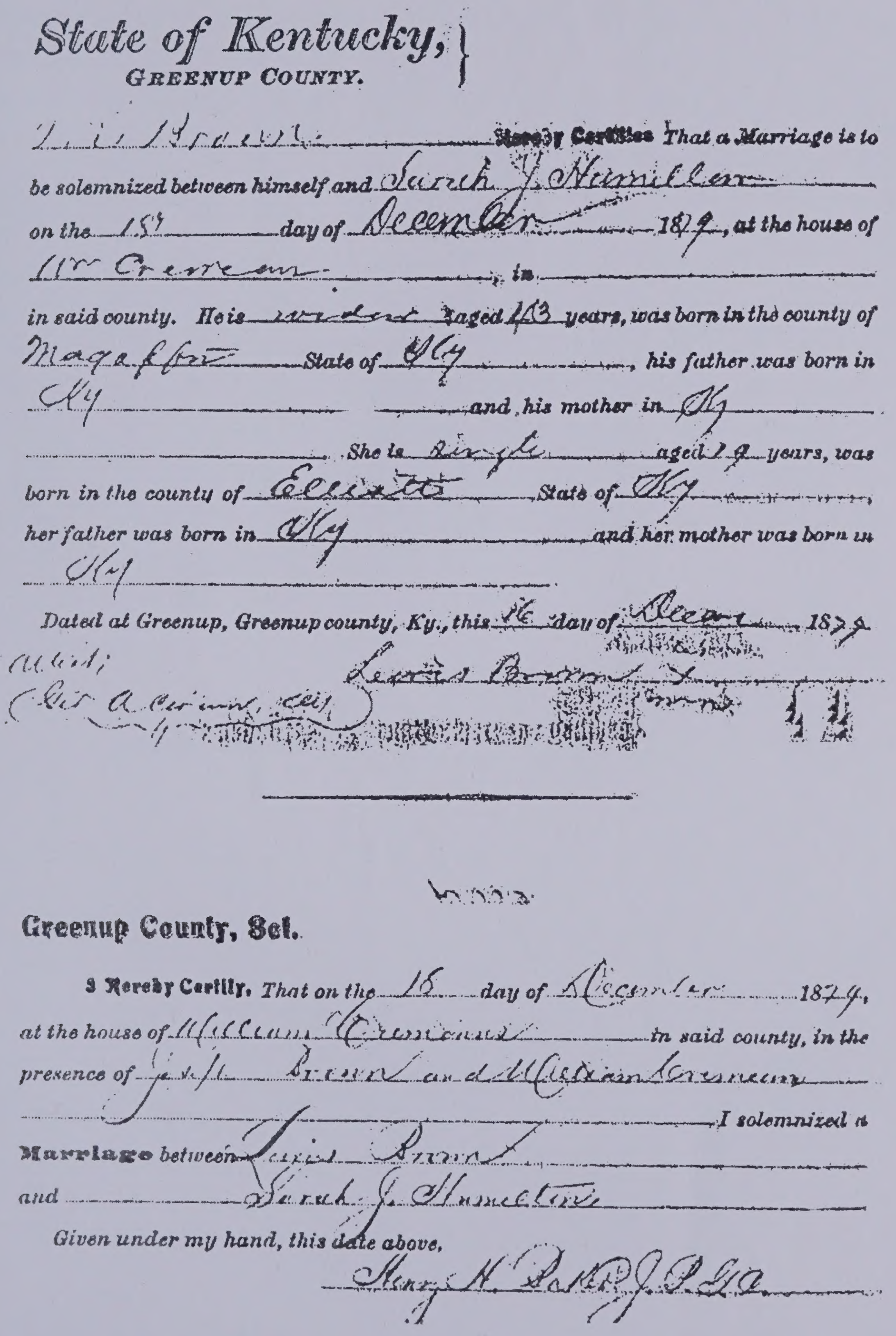
Brown, Milton
(age 24; single; b. Floyd Co., KY; parents b. KY)
Frazee, Sarah H.
(age 16; single; b. Greenup Co., KY; father b. OH; mother b. KY)
md. **Feb. 18, 1889** (Monday) at house of Lewis Frazee on

113

Date: 18 Dec. 1879 (Thursday)

Description: Kentucky, United States at the home of William Cremeans by HenryH. Baker, Justice of the Peace in the presence of Joseph Brown and William Cremeans. Joseph Brown, bondsman. Lewis age 43, widower and Sarah J. Hamilton age 19, single. This record also shows his marriage to Sarah Salyers - bond dated Fraiday, 19 Jan 1855. Bondsman, Aaron Brown.

Lewis Brown and Sarah J. Hamilton's Marriage Certificate



State of Kentucky,
GREENUP COUNTY.

Lewis Brown **Hereby Certifies** *That a Marriage is to be solemnized between himself and* Sarah J. Hamilton *on the* 15 *day of* December *1879, at the house of* Wm Cremen *in* *in said county. He is* widower *aged* 43 *years, was born in the county of* Magoffin *State of* Ky, *his father was born in* Ky *and his mother in* Ky. *She is* single *aged* 19 *years, was born in the county of* Elliott *State of* Ky, *her father was born in* Ky *and her mother was born in* Ky

Dated at Greenup, Greenup county, Ky., this 16 *day of* Decem *1879*

Attest;
Geo A. Crimm, clk

Lewis Brown X
mark

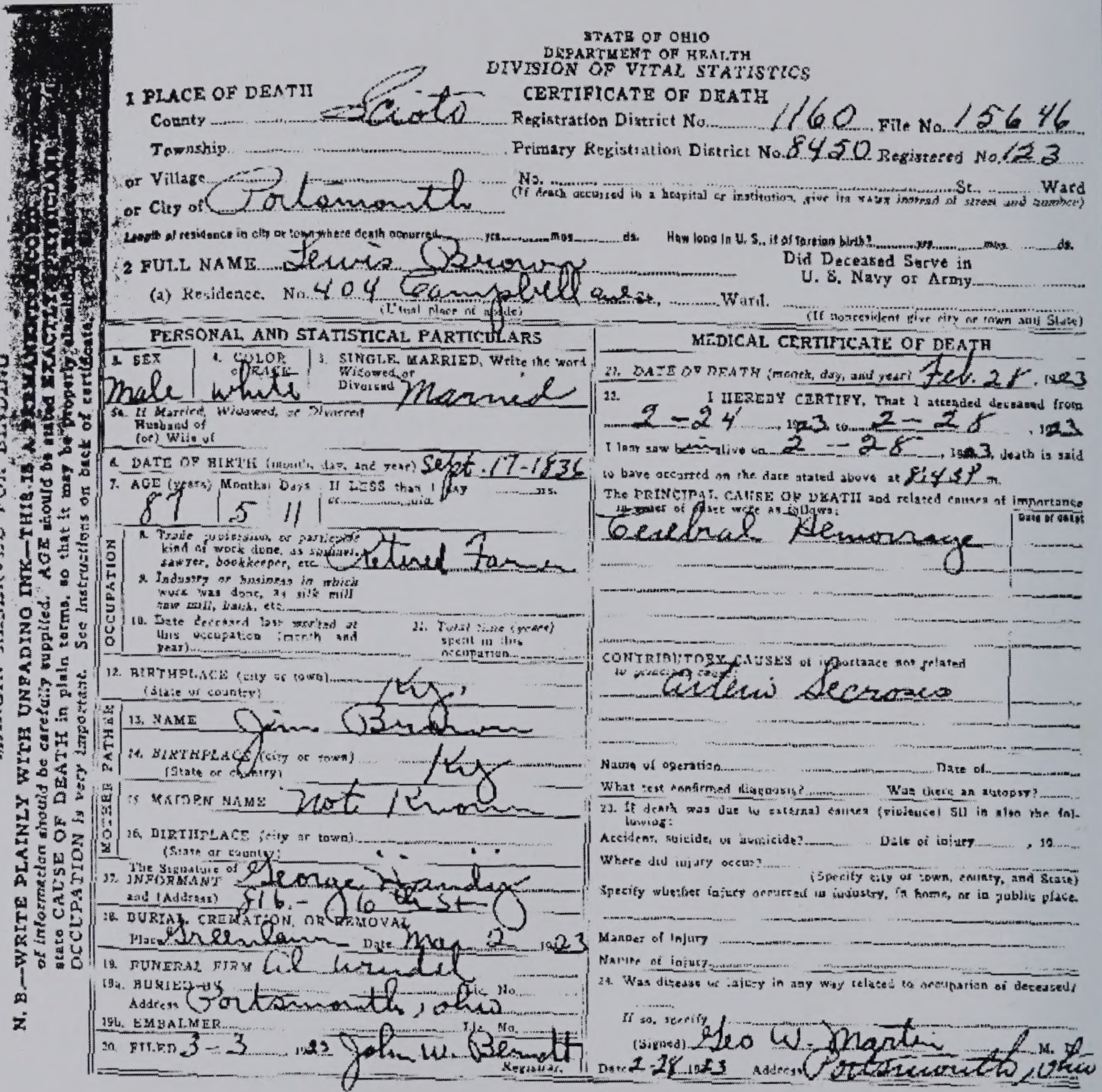
Greenup County, Sct.

I Hereby Certify, *That on the* 16 *day of* December *1879, at the house of* William Cremens *in said county, in the presence of* Jeff Brown and William Cremens *I solemnized a* **Marriage** *between* Lewis Brown *and* Sarah J. Hamilton

Given under my hand, this date above,

Henry H. Pollo J.P.G.C.

My tree is Phyllis Helterbrand family tree. You should be able to find the Brown's'. The tree starts with my generation, then Vada Lewis and her father is the beginning of the Brown's'. In Berry's papers where his children were trying to get recognized, it [illegible] back through Dale [illegible] I just got information th[illegible] was on ancestry. [illegible] I wish [illegible] information [illegible] them [illegible] is wrong. On Williams, [illegible] his wife is listed as Patience [illegible] has not been able to find the connection [illegible] [illegible] response. My address is Phyllis [illegible] Main St. [illegible]



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. [illegible] of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS [illegible] state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. [illegible] OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Scioto Registration District No. 1160 File No. 15646
Township Primary Registration District No. 8450 Registered No. 123
or Village No. St. Ward
or City of Portsmouth (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Lewis Brown
(a) Residence. No. 404 Campbell ave. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 17-1836
7. AGE (years) 87 Months 5 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky.

FATHER
13. NAME Jim Brown
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ky

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Not Known
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

17. INFORMANT The Signature of George Handley
and (Address) 516 - 16th St

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Greenlawn Date May 2 1923

19. FUNERAL FIRM W. Arundel
19a. BURIED BY Lic. No.
Address Portsmouth, Ohio
19b. EMBALMER Lic. No.

20. FILED 3-3 1923 John W. Bennett Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 28, 1923

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 2-24 1923 to 2-28, 1923

I last saw him alive on 2-28, 1923, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 P m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset

Cerebral Hemorrage

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Arterio Sclerosis

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify

(Signed) Geo W. Martin M. D.
Date 2-28 1923 Address Portsmouth, Ohio

My tree is Phyllis Helterbrand family tree. You should be able to find the Brown's' . The tree starts with my generation, then Vada Lewis and her father is the beginning of the Brown's'. In Berry's papers where his children were trying to get recognized, it states back through Dale Who. From there, I just got information that was on ancestry. This wasn't my research, but I went through a lot of information that was in there, a lot is wrong. On Williams, b 1770, his wife is listed as Patience Coggins and that isn't right but I've not been able to find the correct info. Yes, I'm so glad to talk to you, I've contacted several people, but not got a lot of response. My address is Phyllis Burns, 453 E Main St, Hillsboro, OH, 45133.I'm about 65 miles from Sciotoville. We definitely need to meet. I would love to See any pics, my Aunt Margaret, and my uncles will like your info, we've tried to figure out about what happened.

From: **Ancestry** notifications@ancestry.com
Subject: New message from phyllisburns38 on Ancestry.com: Lewis Brown
Date: March 8, 2016 at 1:52 PM
To: bookishbrown@yahoo.com

11 of 11 message(s) from phyllisburns38: Lewis Brown

ancestry

phyllisburns38

Lewis Brown

That's great, I'm so excited to be able to talk to you. Do you have ancestry international, where you can look at documents from other countries? I always thought the Brown's were from Germany but they were from Scotland and before that, from France. Of course, this is from information that is from ancestry, I've not personally had the research done. We have a family castle still standing in Scotland.

View message

This is a notification of a message you received from another Ancestry member. Ancestry is not responsible for the contents of this message. To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, please click here. If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click here. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click here.

Contact Us **Online Help**

Please add **notifications@ancestry.com** to your address book to make sure you don't miss an email.

You are receiving this email because you have registered with Ancestry using the email address

Lewis Brown

ngRepeat: message in messages I FilterDeleted

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

bookishbrown

Mar 08, 2016

You just blew my mind. My research has only gotten as far as Berry Brown who I thought was married to the Cherokee. You also answered when the Browns came to America. What is the name of your family tree and may I have permission to view it? So to clarify was Vida Lewis Brown's mother?

Bryan, OH is about 1 hr. west of Toledo right in the NW corner of Ohio bordering MI, and IN. I do not know why my father, Ellis "Whitey", uncle Ralph "Dude" and Ernest "Johnny" moved to Newark, OH in or about 1946.

Half of Albert's children were light complexioned and half were dark. also
Albert's youngest son was named William but called "Todd."

How far are you from Sciotoville? Perhaps in the summer I could make a trip down and we could meet. I am so happy that you contacted me. Albert had 12 children. They are all dead now as is he and his wife Jane.

If I could have your mailing address, I would like to send you a copy of a photo which I am pretty sure shows a reunion of the Browns (the ones you speak of). I know no one in it but Albert.

Write another reply

bookishbrown
Mar 02, 2016
Janie Brown, Albert's wife mentioned your side of the family but did not like them, I thought. The only evidence I have that you all exist are the names on Lewis application for a Civil War pension. He implied that these children were Sarah's and not his. It is more confusing that both of Lewis' wives were named Sarah.
ngIf: $first && !message.viewingDeletedMessage && recipientId
end ngRepeat: message in messages | FilterDeleted
ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

phyllisburns38
Mar 02, 2016
I know, it's strange, my aunt didn't even that there was another family until I started to do the Brown family tree. My grandfather's father, George, who was Lewis's son drowned in the Ohio River in 1915. The family had lived around South Shore and out Route 7. Great Grandmother and Grandfather, George and Rebecca are buried up on the hillside off route 7. I thought maybe you had more info than I do. I live in Hillsboro. Thanks.

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

bookishbrown
Feb 28, 2016
My info is spotty as my grandfather Albert Brown did not speak of his siblings by Sarah Salyers.

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

phyllisburns38
Aug 13, 2015
Lewis was my GG grandfather. My grandfather was George Brown. I have read the death certificate that is on Lewis' overview,

and that it said Jim Brown was his father, all information I have found says that Berry Walker Brown was his father. Do you have a birth record saying who his father was? Dennie Brown was my grandfather and his oldest daughter, Vada was my mother. She lived in Still Holler for several years. My name is Phyllis Burns. I live in Hillsboro, Ohio and would greatly appreciate any information. Thank you.

From: **Ancestry** notifications@ancestry.com
Subject: **New message from phyllisburns38 on Ancestry.com: Lewis Brown**
Date: **March 7, 2016 at 1:26 PM**
To: bookishbrown@yahoo.com

7 of 7 message(s) from phyllisburns38: Lewis Brown

ancestry

phyllisburns38

Lewis Brown

Our line goes, Me, Vida Brown Helterbrand Lewis, Donnie Brown, 1896-1974, George Brown-1915, Lewis Brown, Berry Walker Brown, William Brown, Dale "Who" Brown, William Brown who was married to a Cherokee, b 1725, William Brown, b1702in England and came to America in 1722. I'm not sure where Bryan is, what part of Ohio?

View message

This is a notification of a message you received from another Ancestry member. Ancestry is not responsible for the contents of this message. To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, please click here. If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click here. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click here.

Contact Us **Online Help**

Please add **notifications@ancestry.com** to your address book to make sure you don't miss an email.

You are receiving this email because you have registered with Ancestry using the email address **bookishbrown@yahoo.com**.

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

phyllisburns38

Mar 07, 2016

Our line goes, Me, Vida Brown Helterbrand Lewis, Donnie Brown, 1896-1974, George Brown-1915, Lewis Brown, Berry Walker Brown, William Brown, Dale "Who" Brown, William Brown who was married to a Cherokee, b 1725, William Brown, b1702in England and came to America in 1722. I'm not sure where Bryan is, what part of Ohio?

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

bookishbrown

Mar 03, 2016

Let me see if I have the relationship clear. You are Lewis Brown's granddaughter. Berry Brown is Lewis' father. Who is Dale? Who was Lewis' mother? Gosh, I wish I lived closer. I live in Bryan, OH where they make Dum Dum suckers and Etch-a-sketch.

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

phyllisburns38

Mar 02, 2016

It does seem strange, I noticed in his obit that none of them were mentioned. My great grandfather was George and his brother Harvey are the only ones that I've become acquainted with. Harvey came to Highland County, Ohio also, I know his descendants. Are you familiar at all with where Berry or Dale are buried? It's so nice to talk with you. My great grandparents lived in Still Hollow. We still have some cousins in the area, but most of the ones I knew are gone.

ngIf: havePhotoUrl(message)

ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Kentucky
Regiment Name:	54 Kentucky Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded:	54th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry
Company:	F
Rank In:	Private
Rank In Expanded:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Rank Out Expanded:	Private
Film Number:	M386 roll 4

Source Information:
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <>, acquired 2007.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**Louis Brown**
Enlistment Date:	3 Sep 1864
Enlistment Place:	Greenupsburg, Kentucky
Side Served:	Union
State Served:	Kentucky
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 3 September 1864. Enlisted in on 3 Sep 1864. Mustered Out on 1 Sep 1865 at Louisville, KY.
Sources:	78,250

Source Citation: Side served: *Union*; State served: *Kentucky*; Enlistment date: *3 Sep 1864*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the .

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Ky land Warants

Lewis Brown 200 acres book L pg. 61 survey date 6-6-1822
Whitley Co. ~~Br~~ watercourse
Br. Meadow Cr.
p. 485 of The Kentucky Land Grants - A systematic index to all of the land grants recorded in the state Land Office at Frankfort, Ky 1782-1924 by Willard Rouse Jillson, Sc. D. - v. 1 pt. 1 - Baltimore ; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc 1971

p.61 Lewis Brown 100 acres book Y p. 73 survey date 12-31-1824
Whitley Co. Watercourse Fk Meadow Cr

Lewis Brown

p. 263
under U. S. Colored Infantry
84th Regiment

Official Army Register
of the Volunteer Force
of th U. S. Army
for the years 1861-1865
pt. VIII

Lewis G. Brown p. 298
117 regiment

no mention of Lewis
in pg. 1297 v. 4 which
listed members of the Ky
54th regiment

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlmt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......$\frac{}{100}$

Due soldier $23 $\frac{88}{100}$; due U. S. $......$\frac{}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......$\frac{}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......$\frac{}{100}$

Bounty paid $......$\frac{}{100}$; due $66 $\frac{66}{100}$

Valuation of horse, $......$\frac{}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $......$\frac{}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(361) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for ......

Due Gov't, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for ......

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for ......

Due Gov't, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for ......

Remarks:

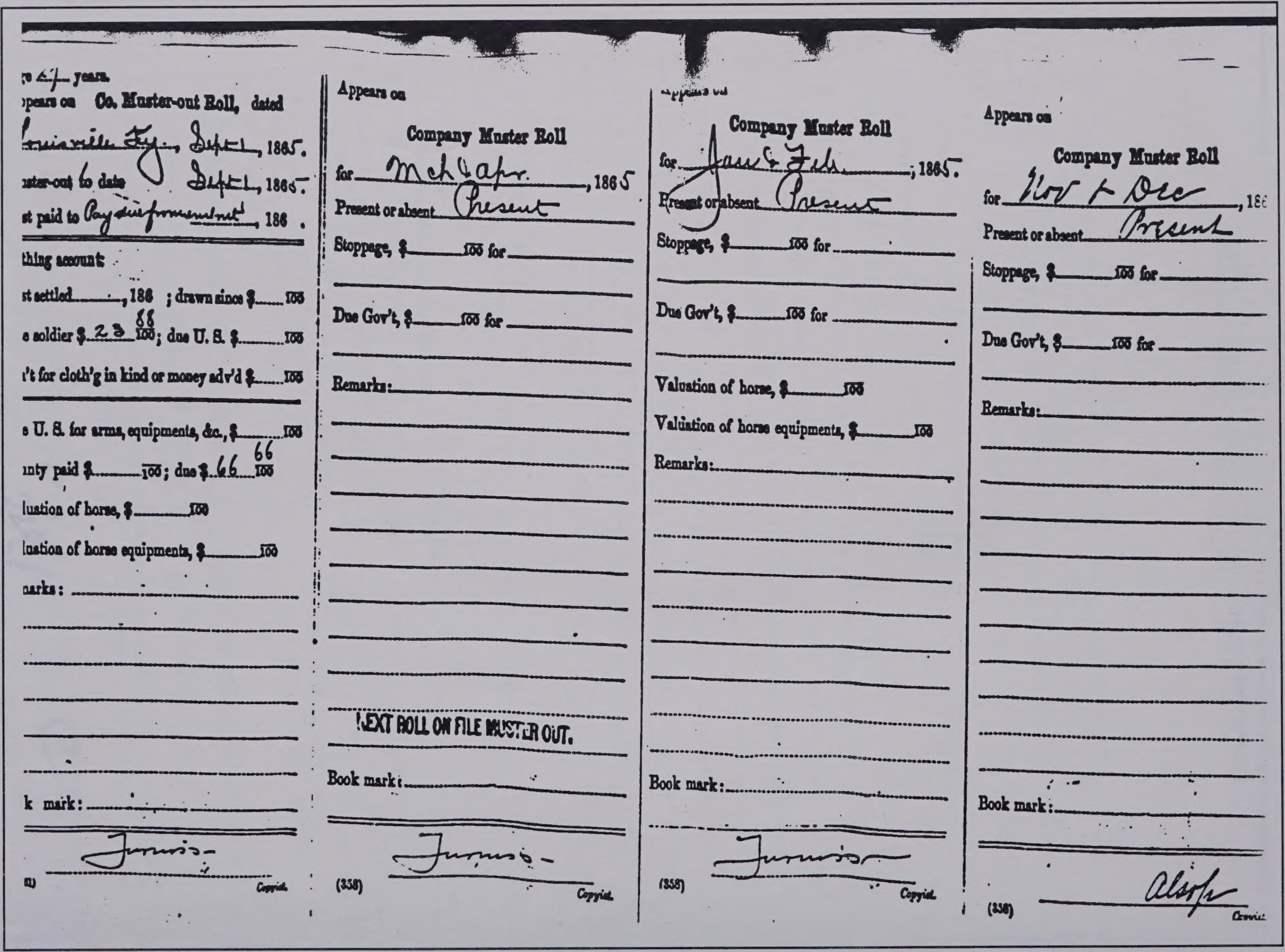
Book mark:

Alsop

(358) Copyist.

Lewis Brown Muster Out U.S. Civil War

Lewis Brown Muster Out U.S. Civil War



e 47 years.
pears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
uisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.
ster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.
st paid to Pay due from enlist'nt, 186 .

thing account:
st settled ______, 186 ; drawn since $____ 100
e soldier $ 23 66/100; due U. S. $____ 100
't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

e U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100
nty paid $____ 100; due $ 66 66/100
luation of horse, $____ 100
luation of horse equipments, $____ 100
marks:

k mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____
Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____
Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss
(358) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____
Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____
Valuation of horse, $____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
(358) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____
Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____
Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Alsop
Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistmt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $........ 100

Due soldier $23 88/100; due U. S. $........ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $........ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $........ 100

Bounty paid $........ 100; due $66 66/100

Valuation of horse, $........ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $........ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(361) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........ 100 for

Due Gov't, $........ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........ 100 for

Due Gov't, $........ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $........ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $........ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........ 100 for

Due Gov't, $........ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(358) Copyist.

Lewis Brown - born September 17, 1837
In Floyd County, Kentucky
Died - ? 1923 - 86 yrs old
Sarah Jane Hamilton Brown - born September 20, 1860
In Elliott County, Kentucky
Died November 20, 1950
Her parents were: John & Anna Stevens Hamilton
They were married in 1878 - Lewis Brown and Sarah Hamilton - Greenup, Ky - I think
Children:
Albert Brown — ?
Pearlie May Brown - born: Feb. 23, 1886
died: Nov. 8, 1961
Mary Ettie Brown: - born: Dec. 22, 1888
died: Aug 17, 1971
Goldie Brown ?

Dear Rita,

Hope this helps you, I got these off obituaries, but didn't have Uncle Alberts or Aunt Goldie's.

Sorry I took so long but my mother-in-law passed away and had to be taken to Ohio for burial.

Clara Esther

134

Brown Lewis

Co. F, **54 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10313206
2 10309445
3 10313303
4 10313386
5 10313469
6 10313553
7 10313634
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ....

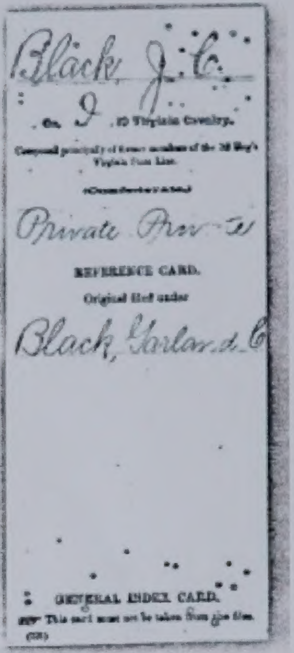
Book Mark: ....

See also ....

Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

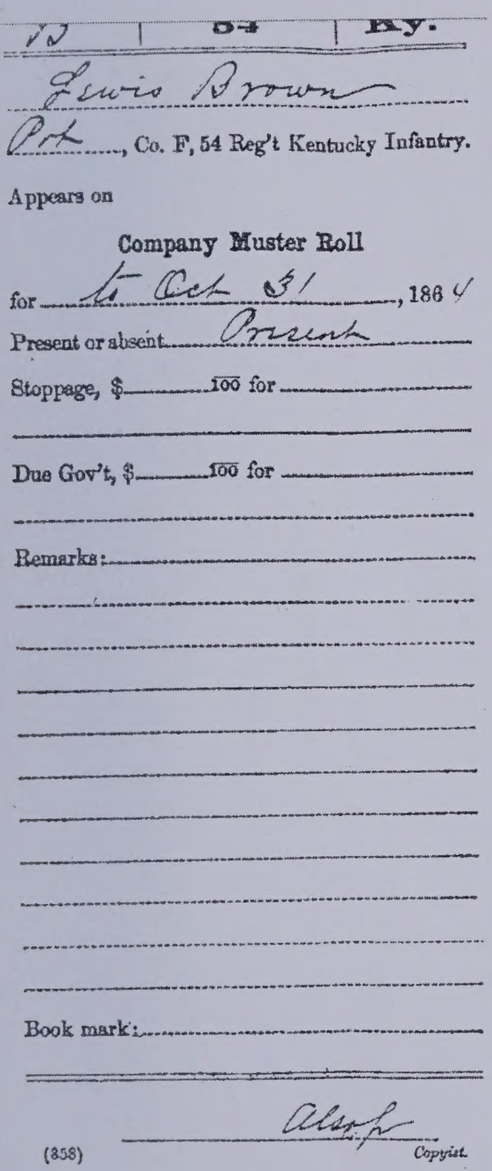
Lewis Brown (First_Last)	
Regiment Name	54 Kentucky Infantry
Side	Union
Company ?	F
Soldier's Rank_In ?	Pvt.
Soldier's Rank_Out ?	Pvt.
Alternate Name ?	
Notes	
Film Number	M386 roll 4



Black, J. C.
Co. 9, 10 Virginia Cavalry.
Private
REFERENCE CARD.
Original filed under
Black, Garland C
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

The information for the Soldier Records on this site was taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

Lewis Brown muster roll Sept.-Oct., 1984



13 | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

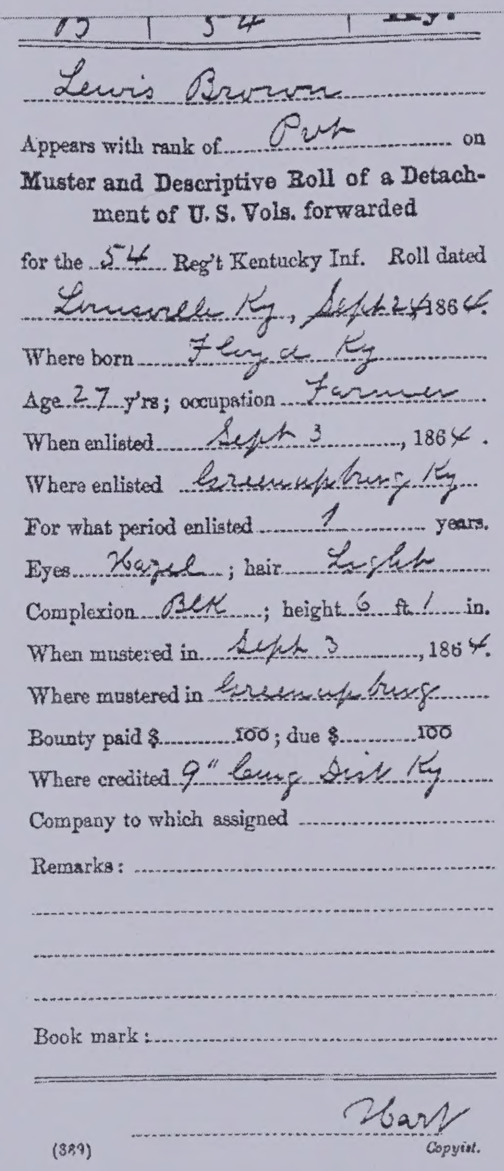
Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(358)



13 | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

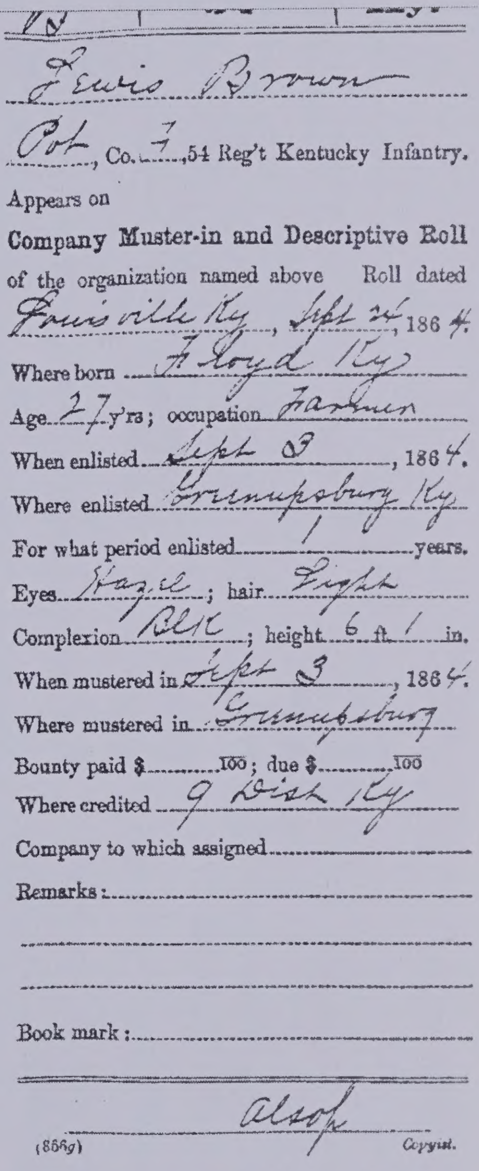
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart Copyist.

(389)



13

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

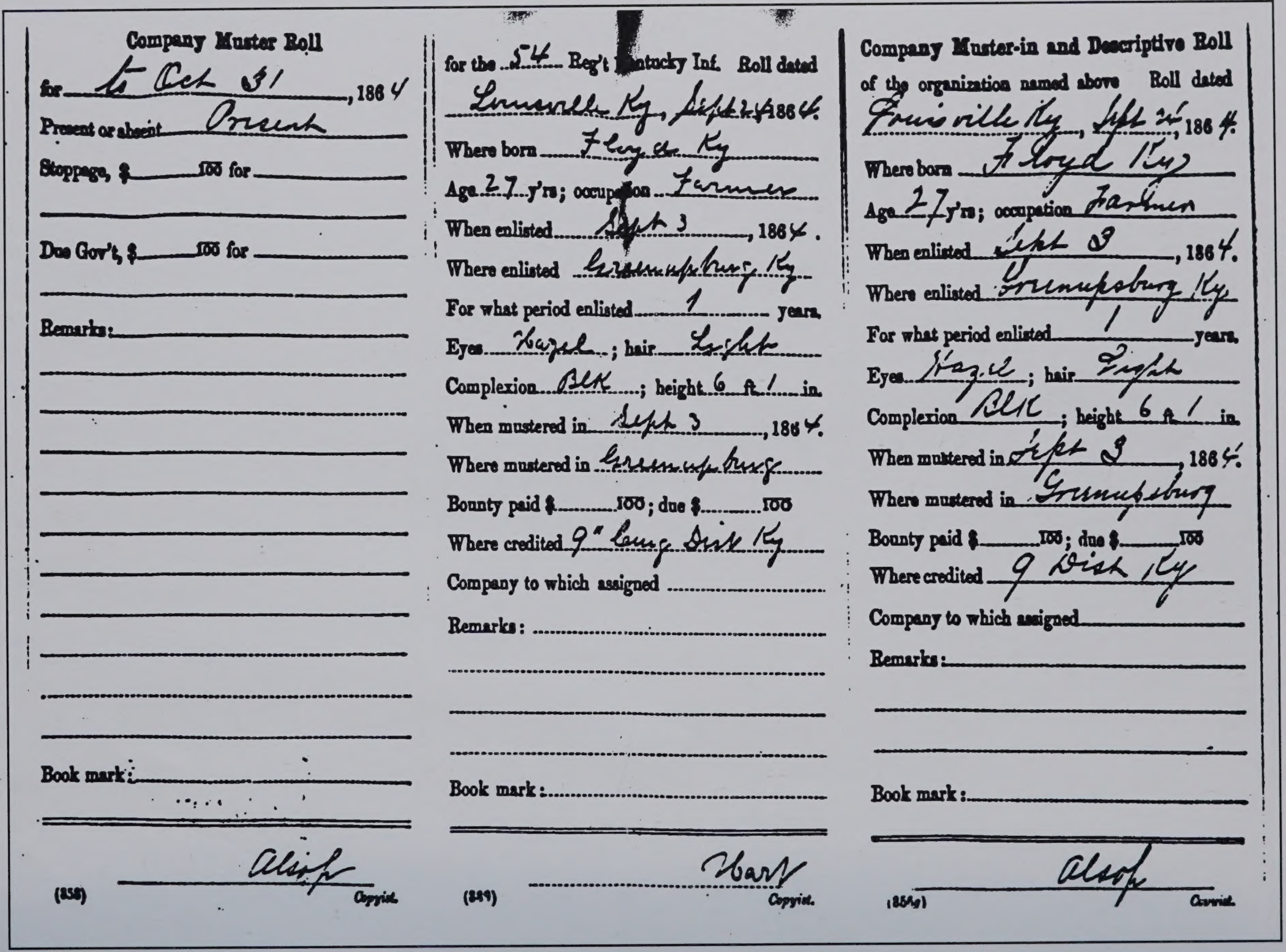
Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(856g)

Lewis Brown Muster In U.S. Civil War



Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(258)

---

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart Copyist.

(259)

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

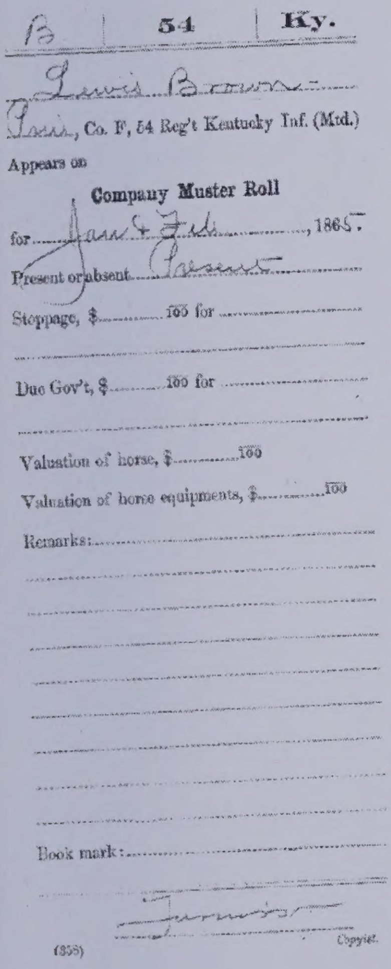
Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(258½)

Lewis Brown muster roll Jan 1865



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv., Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

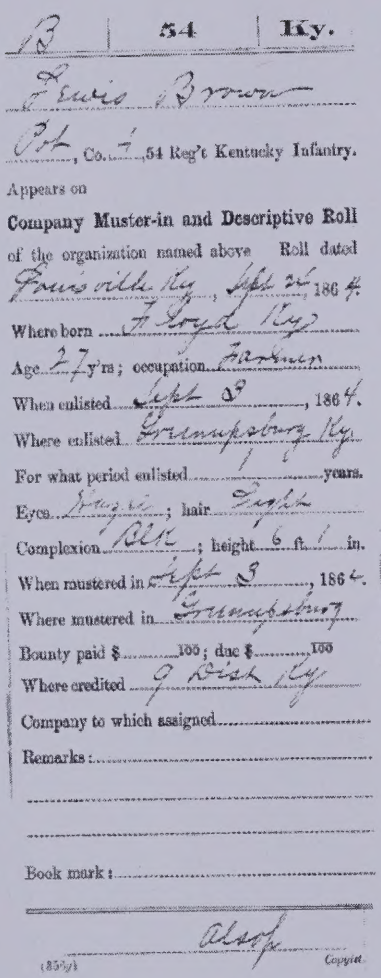
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(856)



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

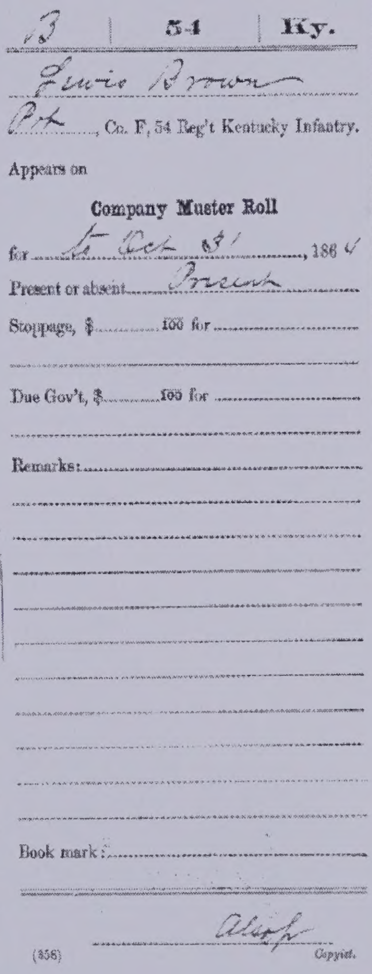
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(859)



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

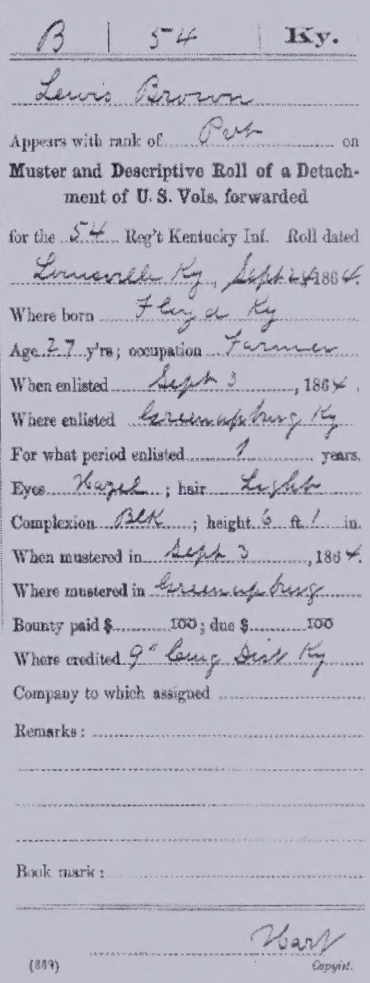
Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(856)



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

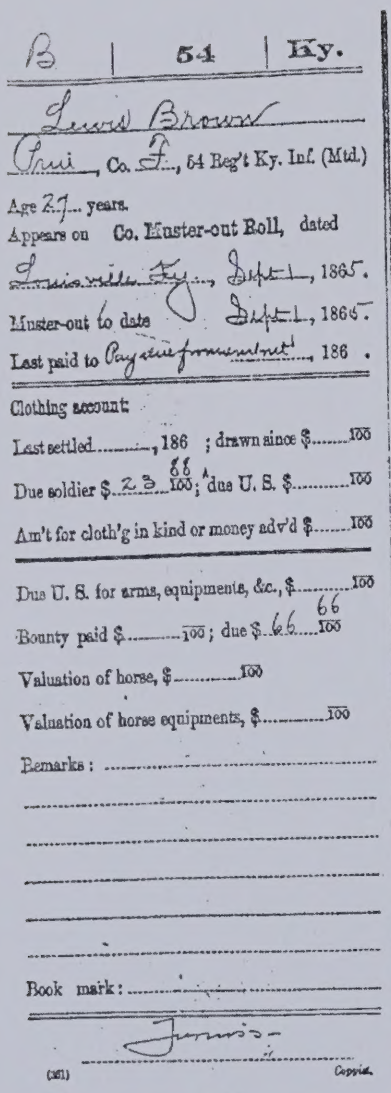
Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(859)

Lewis Brown muster roll Nov. - Dec., 1865



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $........100

Due soldier $ 23 66/100; due U. S. $........100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $........100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $........100

Bounty paid $........100; due $ 66 66/100

Valuation of horse, $........100

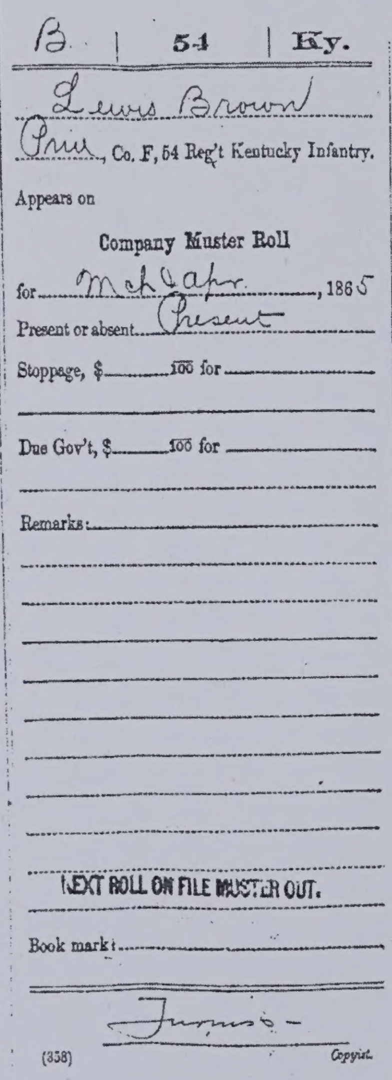
Valuation of horse equipments, $........100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(361) Copyist.



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........100 for

Due Gov't, $........100 for

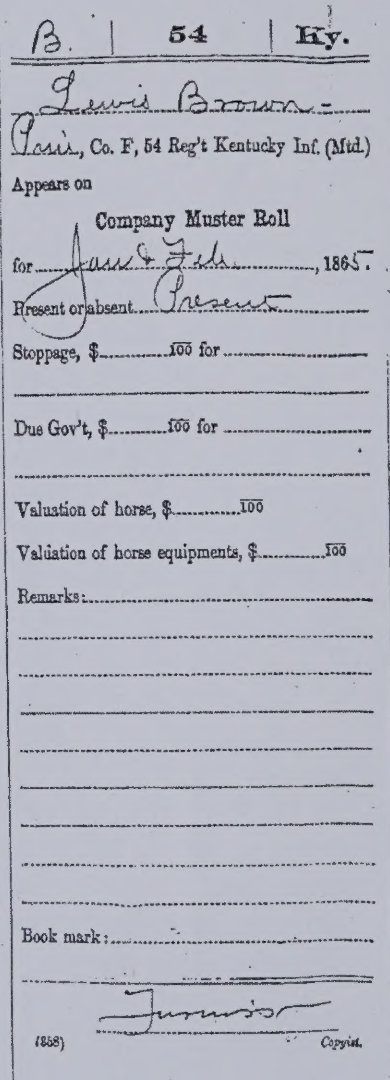
Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........100 for

Due Gov't, $........100 for

Valuation of horse, $........100

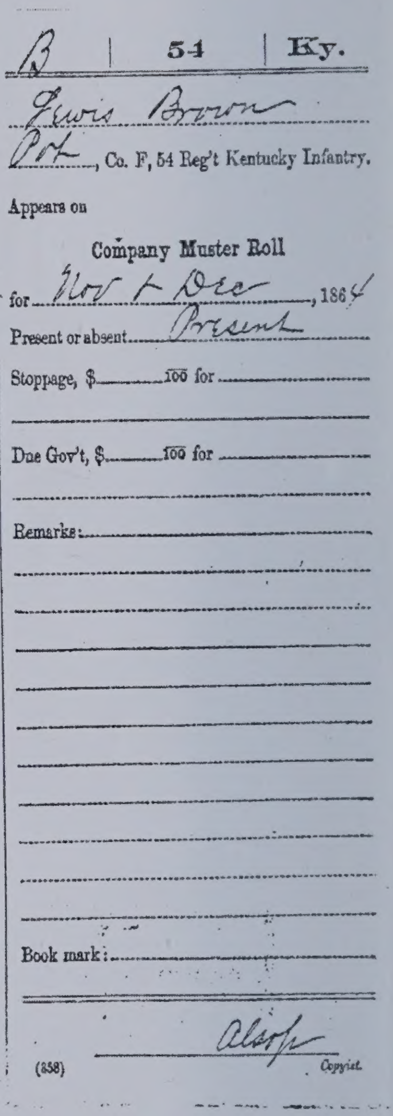
Valuation of horse equipments, $........100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(858) Copyist.



B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $........100 for

Due Gov't, $........100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(858) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlmt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......$\frac{}{100}$

Due soldier $23 $\frac{88}{100}$; due U. S. $......$\frac{}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......$\frac{}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......$\frac{}{100}$

Bounty paid $......$\frac{}{100}$; due $66 $\frac{66}{100}$

Valuation of horse, $......$\frac{}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $......$\frac{}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(361)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, $......$\frac{}{100}$ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(358)

B 54 Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss Copyist.

(358)

B 54 Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(356g)

B 54 Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop Copyist.

(358)

B 54 Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Cong Dist Ky

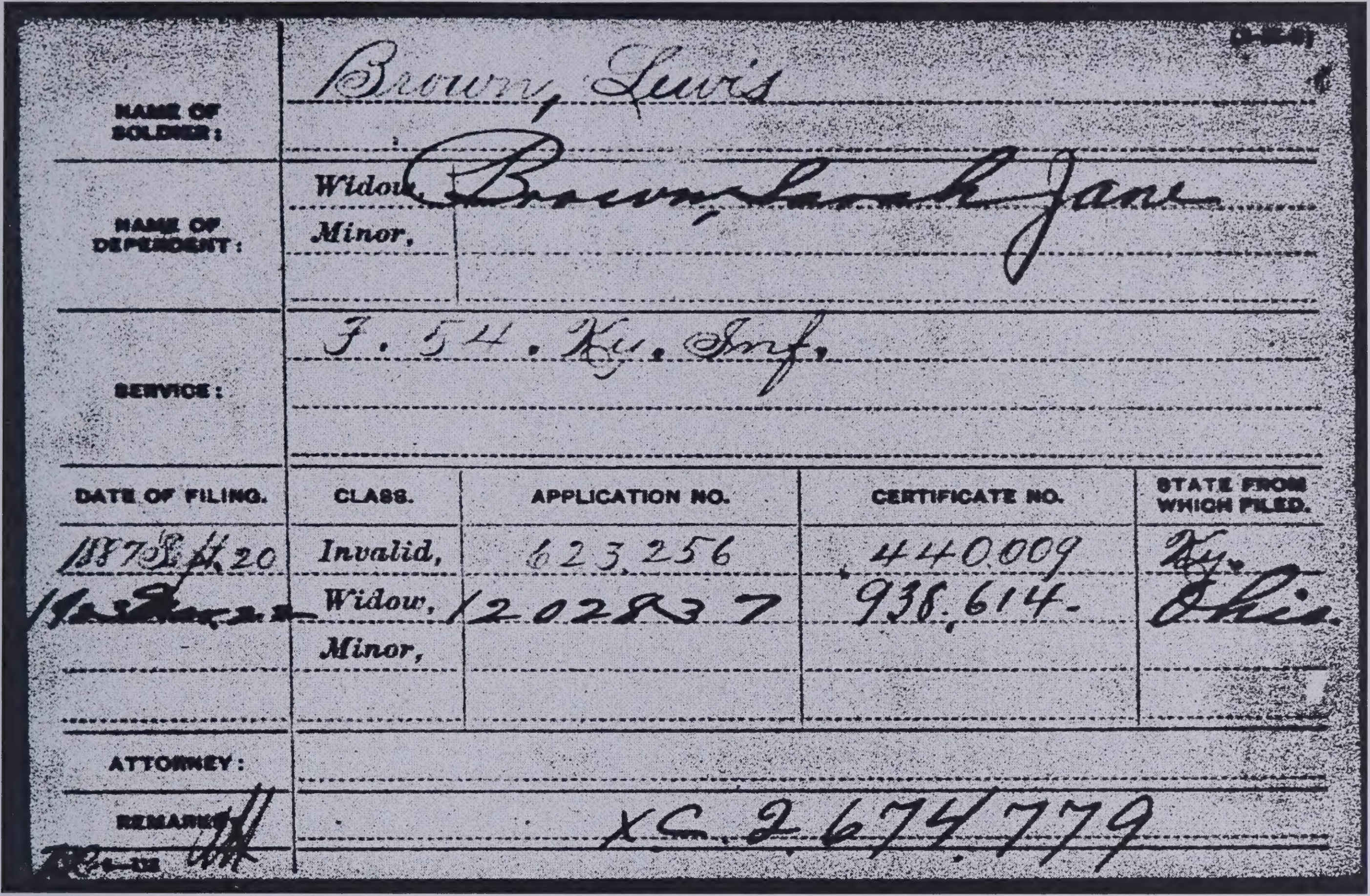
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart Copyist.

(359)



NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown, Lewis

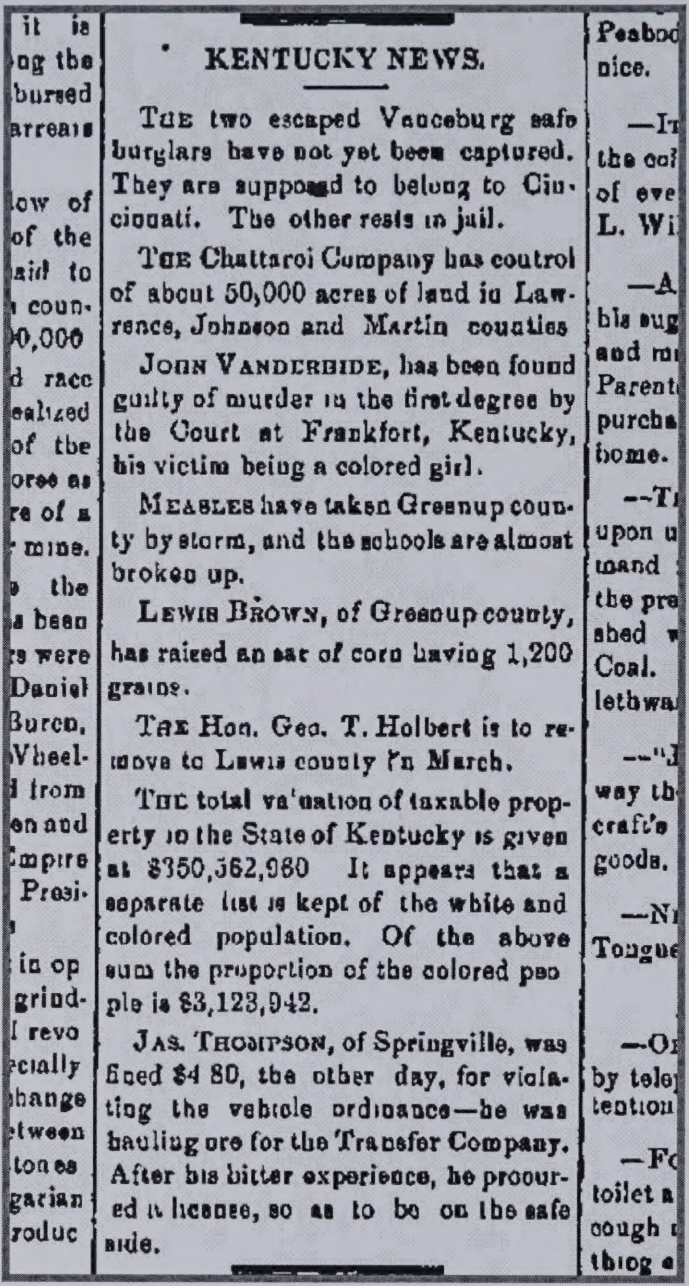
NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow, Brown, Sarah Jane
Minor,

SERVICE: F. 54. Ky. Inf.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1887 Sept. 20	Invalid,	623.256	440.009	Ky.
[illegible]	Widow,	1202837	938.614.	Ohio.
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS: XC. 2.674.779



KENTUCKY NEWS.

The two escaped Vanceburg safe burglars have not yet been captured. They are supposed to belong to Cincinnati. The other rests in jail.

The Chattaroi Company has control of about 50,000 acres of land in Lawrence, Johnson and Martin counties

John Vanderbide, has been found guilty of murder in the first degree by the Court at Frankfort, Kentucky, his victim being a colored girl.

Measles have taken Greenup county by storm, and the schools are almost broken up.

Lewis Brown, of Greenup county, has raised an ear of corn having 1,200 grains.

The Hon. Geo. T. Holbert is to remove to Lewis county in March.

The total valuation of taxable property in the State of Kentucky is given at $350,362,960 It appears that a separate list is kept of the white and colored population. Of the above sum the proportion of the colored people is $3,123,942.

Jas. Thompson, of Springville, was fined $4 80, the other day, for violating the vehicle ordinance—he was hauling ore for the Transfer Company. After his bitter experience, he procured a license, so as to be on the safe side.

Portsmouth Daily (Portsmouth, OH), Saturday, 25 December 1880, p2 c6 Lewis Briown

Clipped By:

pam_lash
Sat, Jun 9, 2018

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

FEATURED EXHIBIT
FLAGS
Symbols in Battle
CIVIL WAR FLAGS IN NPS COLLECTIONS

UNION KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS

54th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry

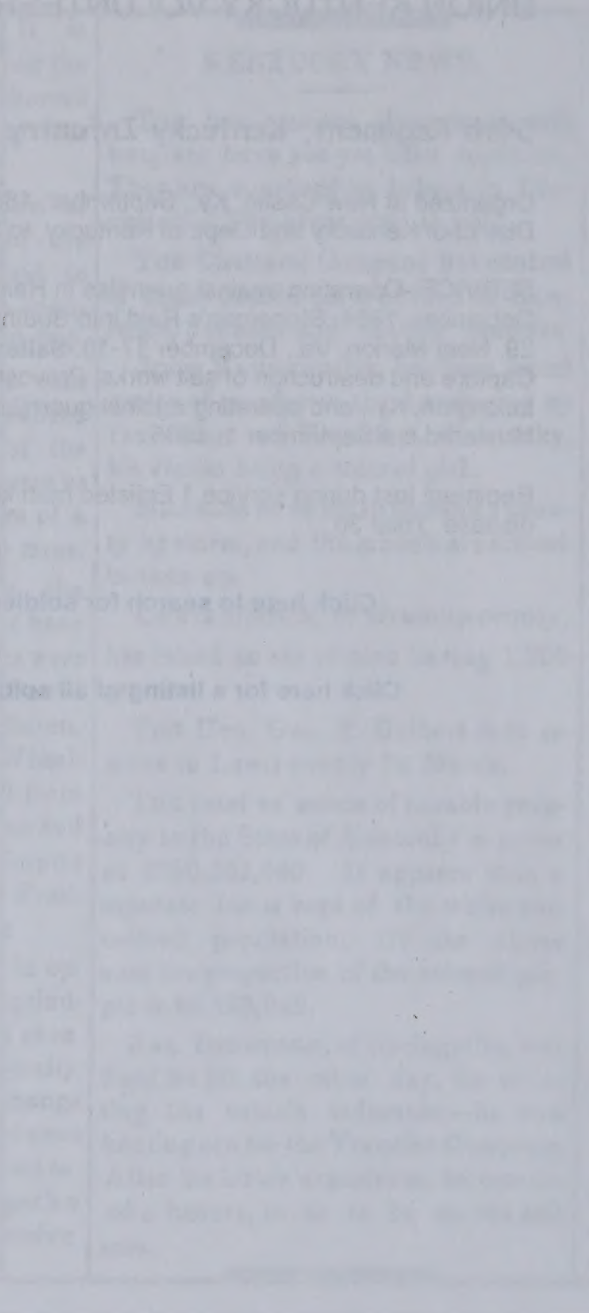
Organized at New Castle, Ky., September, 1864. Attached to Military District of Kentucky and Dept. of Kentucky, to September, 1865.

SERVICE.-Operating against guerrillas in Henry County, Ky., till December, 1864. Stoneman's Raid into Southwest Virginia December 10-29. Near Marion, Va., December 17-18. **Saltsville**, Va., December 20-21. Capture and destruction of salt works. Provost duty in country about Lexington, Ky., and operating against guerrillas till September, 1865. Mustered out September 1, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 1 Enlisted man killed and 29 Enlisted men by disease. Total 30.

Click here to search for soldiers in this unit.

Click here for a listing of all soldiers in this unit.



Portsmouth Daily (Portsmouth, OH), Saturday, 25 December 1880, p2 c6 Lewis Brown

Clipped By:

pam_hsm
Sat, Jun 9, 2018

Copyright © 2018 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Saltville

Other Names: None

Location: Smyth County

Campaign: Stoneman's Raid into Southwest Virginia (December 1864)

Date(s): December 20-21, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George Stoneman [US]; Maj. Gen. John C. Breckinridge [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: After defeating a Confederate force at Marion on the December 17-18, Stoneman's expedition advanced to Saltville. After determined skirmishing on the part of the outnumbered Confederate defenders, the Federals captured and destroyed the saltworks, accomplishing the objective of their raid.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA082

Preservation Priority: II.3 (Class C)

Back to Top

3-389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information s requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed nvelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

U. S. APR 5 1915 OFFICE.

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

FOLD | HERE.

I will be 78 - 17 of next Sept

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 KY mounted Infty Vol

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamilton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky dont Remember date
H H Baker Justice of the Piece

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in Greenup

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* to

FOLD | HERE.

Sallie Salyard
Recorded there in the Clerks office dont Rimember
Dates She died Just after the ware Mother of
My Wives was Never married before they married me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Allie Brown Westley Brown

FOLD | HERE.

first wifes Children Allie Brown Westley Brown
George Brown Nancy Brown Lucy Brown Ada
Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
all of age — Second wifes Children Albert Brown
Bertie Brown Marie Brown Goldia Brown
Dont Rimember Dates of Births they are
all of age

Date April 2nd 1915
Attest H H Baker

(Signature) Lewis Brown his

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

U. S.
APR 5 1915
OFFICE

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

FOLD | HERE.

I will be 78 - 17 of nedt Sept

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 KY mounted Infty Val

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamelton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky dont Remember date
H H Baker Justice of the Piece

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My Marage is Recorded in Greenup

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* Ky

FOLD | HERE.

Sallie Salyard there in the Clerks office dont Remember
Recorded
Dates She died Just after the Ware Muther of
My Wife was Neber maried before they maried me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

FOLD | HERE.

Allie Brown Weltey Brown
first wifes Children
George Brown Nancy Brown Lucy Brown Ada 2
Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
all of age Second wifes Children Albert Brown
Raolie Brown Mary Brown Goldia Brown
Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
all of age

Date April 2nd 1915
Attest H H Baker

(Signature) Lewis Brown his X mark

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

[illegible]

On this [illegible] day of [illegible], A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-[illegible], personally appeared before me, [illegible] a [illegible] within and for the County and State aforesaid, [illegible] aged [illegible] years, a resident of the [illegible] of [illegible], county of [illegible], State of [illegible], who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical [illegible] who was ENROLLED on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], in Company [illegible] of the [illegible], commanded by [illegible], and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible]. [illegible]

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in line of his duty at [illegible] in the State of [illegible], on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible] [illegible]

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: [illegible]

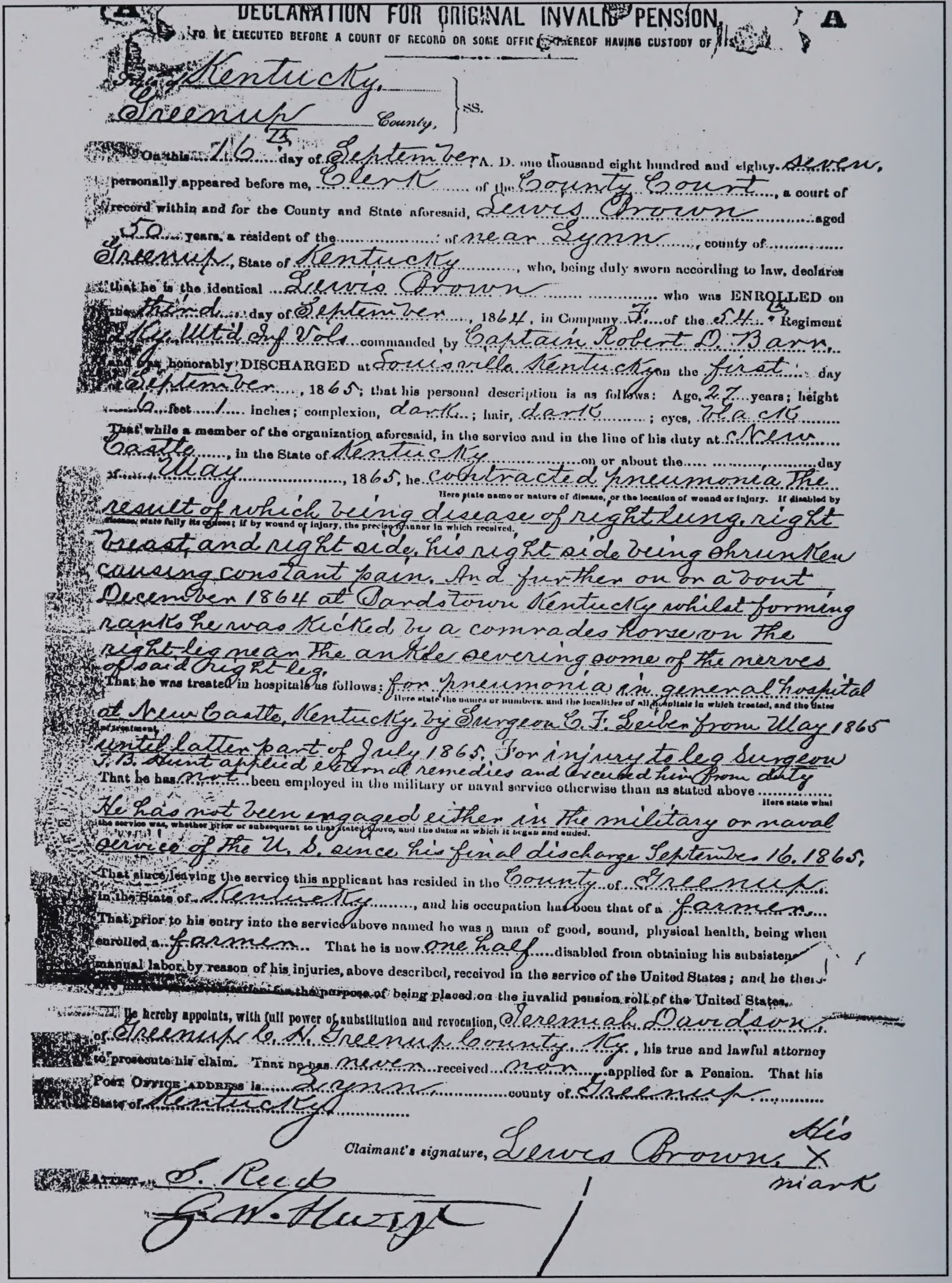
That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above. [illegible]

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the [illegible], and that his occupation has been that of [illegible]. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a [illegible]. That he is now [illegible] disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension-roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, [illegible] his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has [illegible] applied for a pension. That his Post-office address is [illegible], county of [illegible], State of [illegible].

[illegible]

Claimant's signature. [illegible]



A

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

A

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment Ky. Mtd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the result of which being disease of right lung, right breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16. 1865.

Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he there[illegible] for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, His X mark

Attest: S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

[illegible] TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vols. commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the
Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by
result of which being disease of right lung, right
disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.
breast and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital
Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates
at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865
of treatment.
until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon T. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above
Here state what
He has not been engaged either in the military or naval
the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.
service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865,

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup, in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County, Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his POST OFFICE ADDRESS is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky.

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, His X mark

ATTEST. S. Reed
G. W. Hurd

Co. A 54 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(389)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(356g)

✓ 134

Brown Louis

Co. A, **54 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10313206	26	
2	10309445	27	
3	10313303	28	
4	10313346	29	
5	10313469	30	
6	10313553	31	
7	10313634	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: ....

See also ....

Portsmouth Daily Times
Thursday 1 March 1923 Page eleven

Transcribed by Rita Brown 26 Sep 2017

Obituary
Louis Brown

Death at 8:10 o'clock last night [Feb. 28?] claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell Avenue. Death was caused by Grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age. September 17, 1922 and was born in Greenup County, KY and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, KY for a number of years. Ten years ago, he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown 63, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters. Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well k now in Greenup County where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth Street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.

Portsmouth Daily Times
Thursday 1 March 1923 Page eleven

Transcribed by Rita Brown 26 Sep 2017

Obituary
Louis Brown

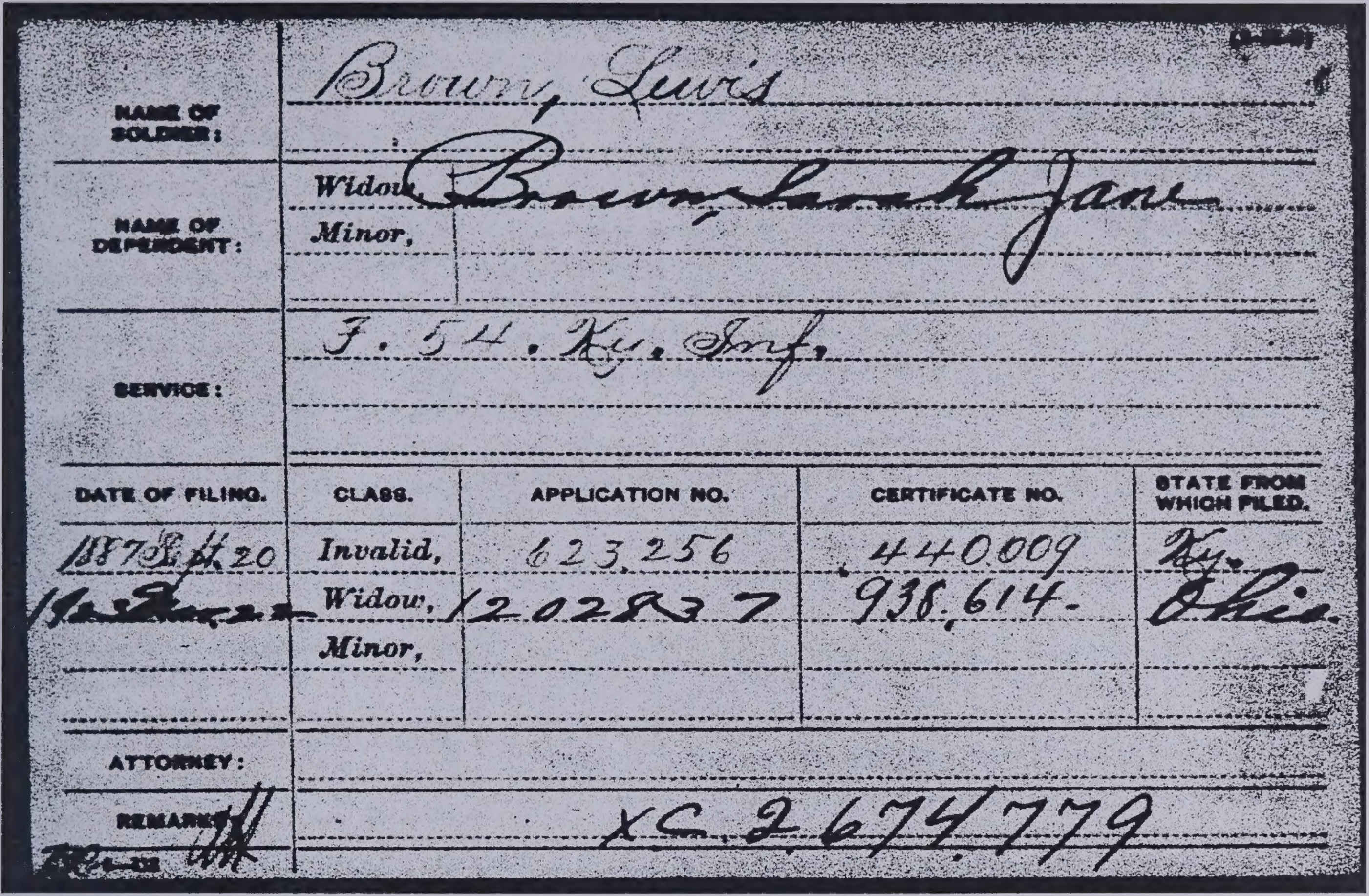
Death at 8:10 o'clock last night [Feb. 28?] claimed Louis Brown at his home, 404 Campbell Avenue. Death was caused by Grip and by infirmities after a lingering illness.

The deceased was 87 years of age. September 17, 1922 and was born in Greenup County, KY and virtually spent all his life in that county. He was a farmer near Lynn, KY for a number of years. Ten years ago, he retired and moved to Portsmouth.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Sarah Brown 63, who is seriously ill with influenza, a son Albert Brown of Sciotoville, and four daughters. Mrs. Mary Greer of Sciotoville, Mrs. Pearl Handy, Mrs. Goldie Holbrook and Mrs. Lucy Brown of Portsmouth. He also leaves several brothers and sisters.

Mr. Brown was a Civil War veteran and was well k now in Greenup County where he had a legion of friends who will be sorry to learn of his death.

Funeral services will be held from the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. herbert Flannigan, 1916 Eighth Street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock on account of the serious condition of Mrs. brown. Burial will be in Greenlawn.



NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown, Lewis

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow, Brown, Sarah Jane

Minor,

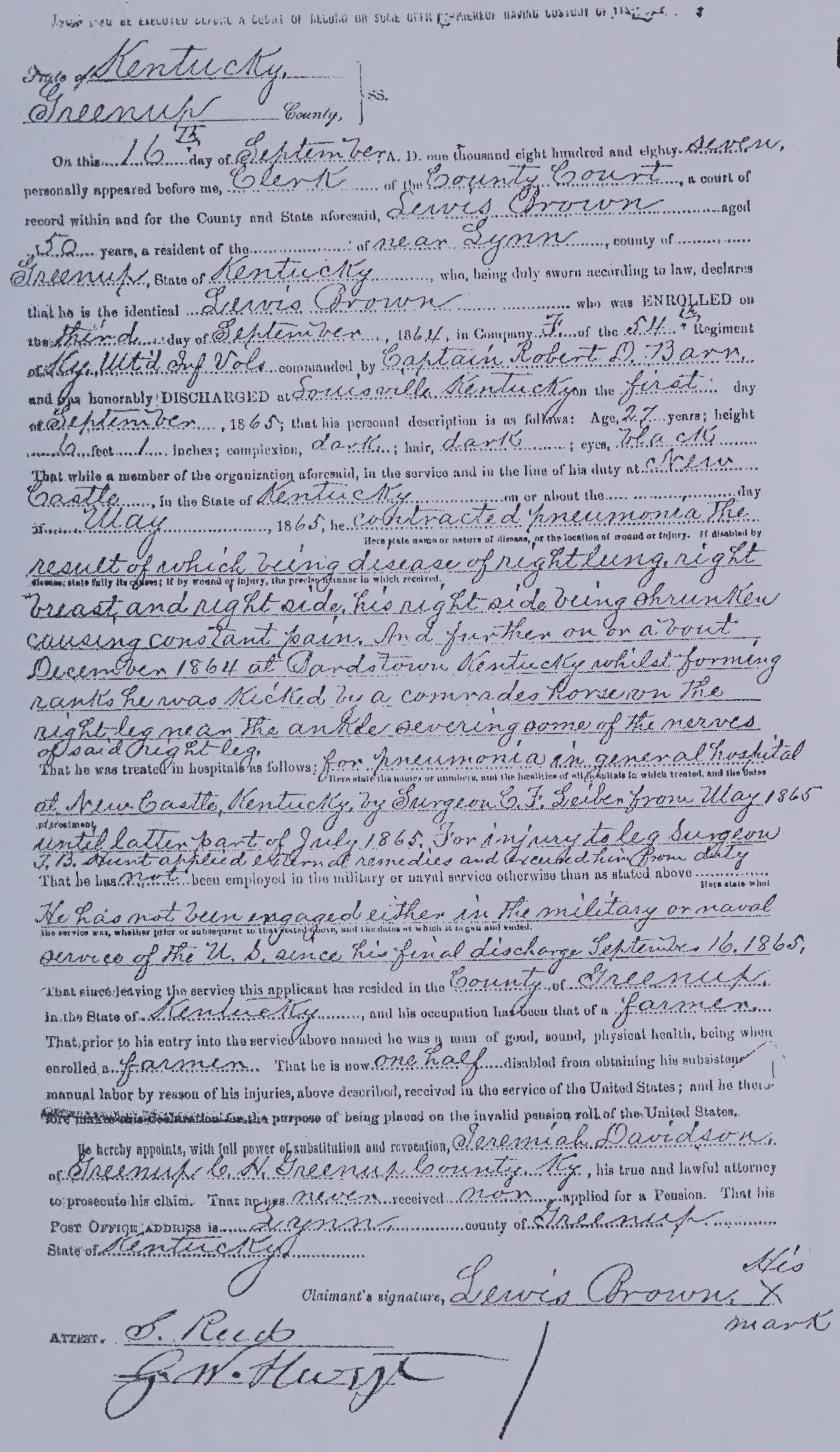
SERVICE: F. 54. Ky. Inf.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1887 Sept. 20	Invalid,	623.256	440.009	Ky.
[illegible]	Widow,	1202837	938.614	Ohio
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS: XC 2.674.779

Lewis Brown's pension request



[illegible] BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS [illegible]

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the result of which being disease of right lung, right breast and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16. 1865.

Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is Lynn county of Greenup State of Kentucky

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown His X mark

Attest. S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

U. S. APR 5 1915 OFFICE

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

I will be 78 - 17 of next Sept

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 Ky mounted Infty Vol

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamelton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky Dont Remember date
H H Baker Justice of the Piece

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in Greenup
If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. ty
Sallie Salyard : the clerks office dont Remember
Recorded there in the Ware mother of
Dates She died Just after the
My Wife was Never marryed before they marryed me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Allice Brown Wesley Brown
first wifes Children Lucy Brown Ada
George Brown Nancy Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
Brown all of age Second wifes Children Albert Brown
Pearlie Brown Mary Brown Goldia Brown
Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
all of age

Date April 2nd 1915
Attest H H Baker

(Signature) Lewis Brown his X mark

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Ky. Inf. (Mtd.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlmt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $......100

Due soldier $23 88/100; due U. S. $......100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $......100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $......100

Bounty paid $......100; due $66 66/100

Valuation of horse, $......100

Valuation of horse equipments, $......100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(361)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......100 for

Due Gov't, $......100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......100 for

Due Gov't, $......100 for

Valuation of horse, $......100

Valuation of horse equipments, $......100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $......100 for

Due Gov't, $......100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | **Ky.**

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(858)

B | 54 | **Ky.**

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(839)

B | 54 | **Ky.**

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(856g)

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

U. S.
APR
5
1915
OFFICE.

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

I will be 78 - 17 of next Sept

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 Ky mounted Infty Val

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* SarahJane Hamilton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky dont Remember date
H H Baker Justice of the Pice

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in Greenup

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives.
Ky
Sallie Salfard : in the Clerks office dont Remember
Recorded there neither of
Dates She died Just after the Ware
My Wive was never maryed before they maryed me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Allie Brown Westley Brown
first wifes Children Nancy Brown Lucy Brown Ada
George Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
Brown all of age Second wifes childrens Albert Brown Goldia Brown
Rankie Brown Mary Brown Dates of Births they are
Dont Remember
all of age

(Signature) Lewis Brown his X mark

Date April 2nd 1915
Attest H H Baker

184

✓ Brown Lewis

Co. F, 54 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10313206	26	
2	10309445	27	
3	10313303	28	
4	10313386	29	
5	10313469	30	
6	10313553	31	
7	10313634	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

✓ *Book Mark:* ....

✓ See also ....

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(339)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(856g)

A ## DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION. A

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFIC THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the (Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.) result of which being disease of right lung, right breast and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital (Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.) at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above (Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.) He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865,

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson of Greenup C. H. Greenup County Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, his X mark

Attest. S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

A **A**

DECLARATION FOR ORIGINAL INVALID PENSION.

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the result of which being disease of right lung, right breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865.

Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup, in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his POST OFFICE ADDRESS is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky.

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, His X mark

ATTEST. S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(858)

---

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(859)

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(858g)

ge 27 years.

ppears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 1, 1865.

uster-out to date Sept 1, 1865.

ast paid to Pay due from enlmt, 186 .

othing account:

ast settled ________, 186 ; drawn since $______ 100

ue soldier $ 23 88/100; due U. S. $______ 100

m't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $______ 100

ue U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $______ 100

ounty paid $______ 100; due $ 66 66/100

luation of horse, $______ 100

luation of horse equipments, $______ 100

marks:

ok mark:

Furniss

sl) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $______ 100 for ______

Due Gov't, $______ 100 for ______

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $______ 100 for ______

Due Gov't, $______ 100 for ______

Valuation of horse, $______ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $______ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss

(358) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $______ 100 for ______

Due Gov't, $______ 100 for ______

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop

(358) Copyist.

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Priv, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furniss
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(356g)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 54 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alsop
Copyist.

(358)

B | 54 | Ky.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Floyd Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Greenupsburg Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9" Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

(339)

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The informat is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclo envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber

Commission

APR 5 1915 U. S. OFFICE

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

I will be 78 - 17 of next Se

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 Ky mounted Infty Vo

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamelton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky Dont Remem
A H Baker Justice of the Piece

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in Gr

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*
Sallie Salyard in the clerks office dont Re
Recorded there in the clerks office dont Re... there in the Ware nuther
Dates She died Just after the Ware nuther
My Wife Was never married before they married Me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such r and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, a give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Allice Brown Westley B
first wifes Children Allice Brown Lucy Brown Ad
George Brown Nancy Brown Lucy Brown
Br Dont Remember Dates of Births Albert B

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer.

H H Baker Justice of the Pice

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. Answer.

FOLD HERE

Sallie Salyard: there in the clerks office dont

Recorded

Dates She died Just after the Ware Quit

My Wife was Never married before they married

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval servi give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

FOLD HERE

first wifes Children Allice Brown westley

George Brown Nancy Brown Lucy Brown C

Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births

all of age Second wifes Children Albert

Pearlie Brown Mary Brown Goldia Br

Dont Remember Dates of Births

all of age

Date April 2^nd^ 1915 (Signature) Lewis Bro

Attest H H Baker

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

PP 000050

Date Received (NNMS)
1988 JUL 29 PM 12: 14

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box ONLY)* ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: Brown, Lewis
3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Kentucky
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: Civil War
6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☒ Union ☐ Confederate

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*: F Co. 54 Regt Kentucky Infantry
8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery
If other, specify:
9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☒ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: XC 2-674-779
11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*: NOT IN Archives
12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Greenup, Ky, Portsmouth, Ohio
13. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept. 17, 1837
14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: Floyd Co., Ky.
15. DATE OF DEATH: 1923
16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: Ohio
17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: Sarah Hamilton Brown

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☒ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☑ See attached for~~ms, leaflets,~~ or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY
SEARCHER: Mc Dew
DATE: 8-1-88
FILE DESIGNATION:

997130

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

A

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*: Brown Rita
STREET: Box 150184
CITY, STATE: Cape Coral Fl *(Zip Code)* 33915

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

INVOICE/REPLY

REFERRAL NOTICE - XC PENSION CLAIM FOLDER

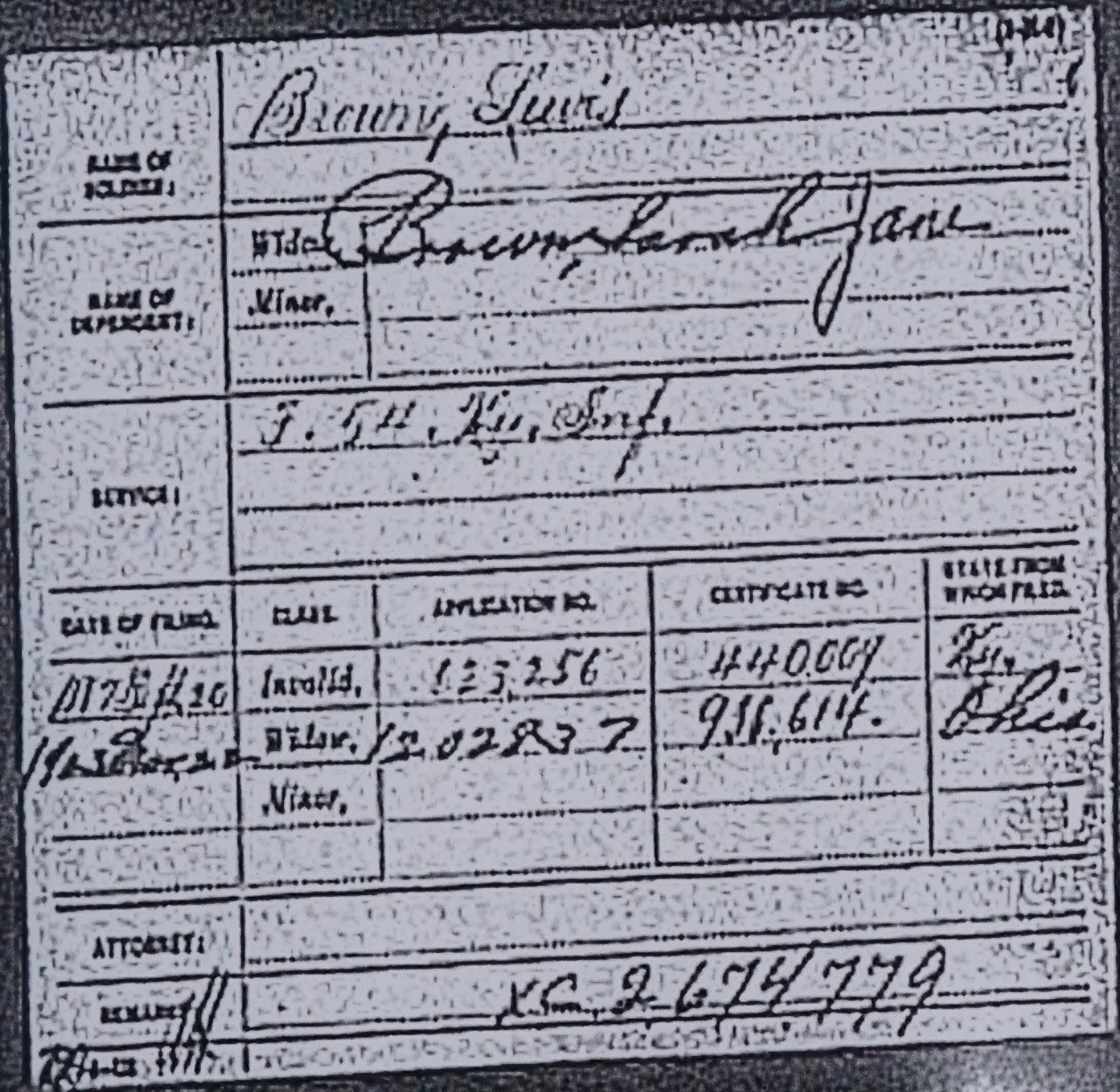
DEAR PATRON:

DATE: 8-1-88

There is a pension application file (XC 2674-779) based on the military service of Lewis Brown; however, this record is not in our custody. Pension files of veterans of early wars that are not among the holdings of the National Archives & Records Service are still under the jurisdiction of the Veterans Administration (VA). For further information about the pension file of the soldier in whom you are interested, we suggest that you direct an inquiry to the VA regional office which serves your area of residence. The address of that office is shown below:

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION REGIONAL OFFICE
P. O. Box 1437
St. Petersburg, Fla
33731

Military Service Branch (NNMS)
National Archives - Rm. 7W-1
Washington, DC 20408



NAME OF SOLDIER: Brown, Lewis

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow, Brown, Sarah Jane

Minor,

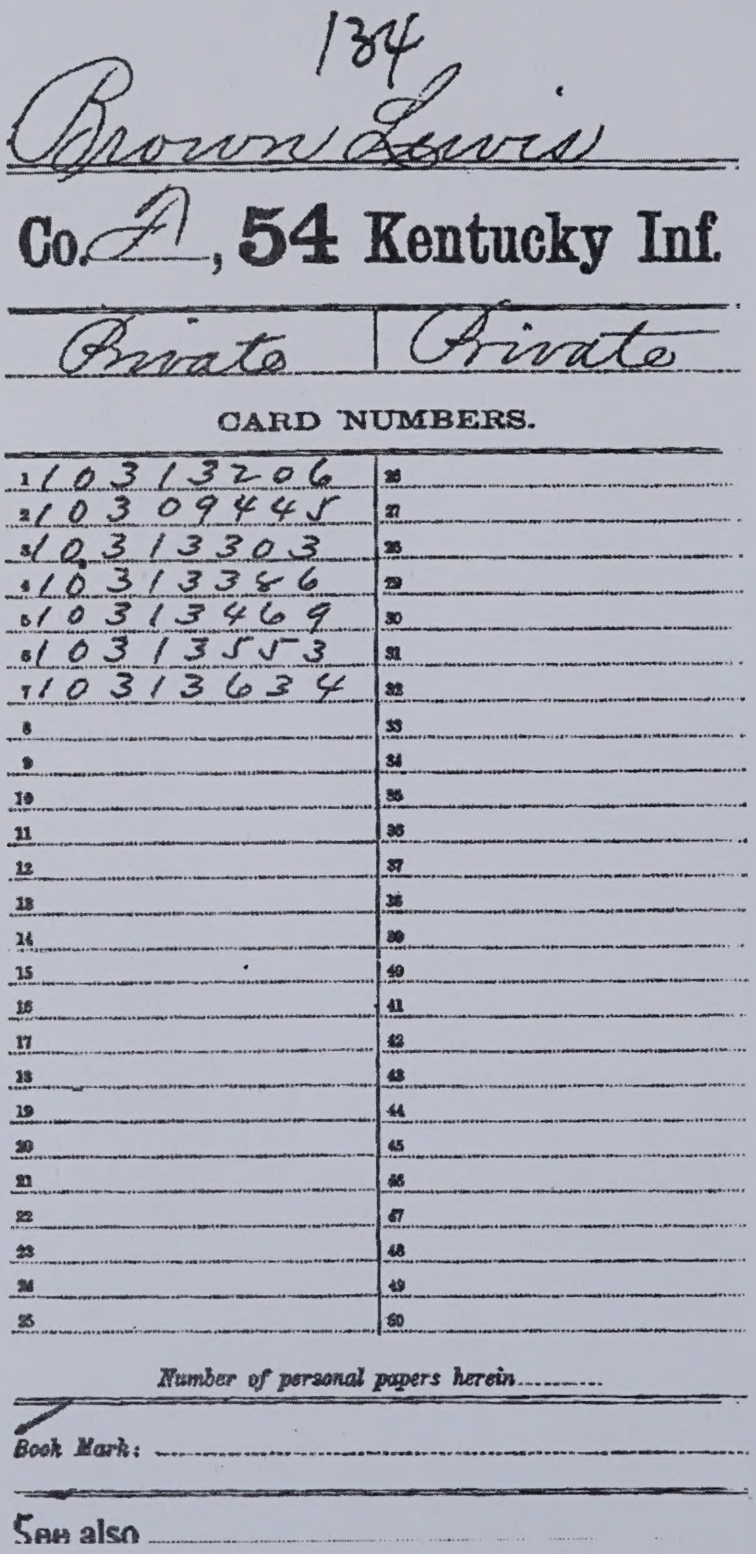
SERVICE: F. 54 Ky. Inf.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1875 [illegible] 20	Invalid,	123,256	440,069	Ky.
19[illegible]	Widow,	1,002,837	911,614.	Ohio
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS: XC 2,674,779

Lewis Brown's army card - Civil War



134

Brown Lewis

Co. F, **54 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10313206	26	
2	10309445	27	
3	10313303	28	
4	10313386	29	
5	10313469	30	
6	10313553	31	
7	10313634	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein..........

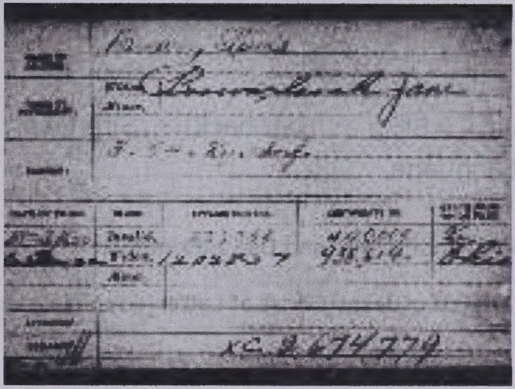
Book Mark: ....

See also ....

Lewis Brown

United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name:	Lewis Brown
Event Type:	Pension
Event Date:	1887
Event Place:	Kentucky, United States
Beneficiary's Name:	Sarah Jane Brown



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Document Information:

Affiliate Publication Number	T288
Affiliate Publication Title	General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
Affiliate Film Number	56
GS Film Number	540812
Digital Folder Number	005077337
Image Number	03482

Citing this Record

"United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1WWC : 13 March 2018), Lewis Brown, 1887.

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | **Privacy Policy** (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Citing this Record

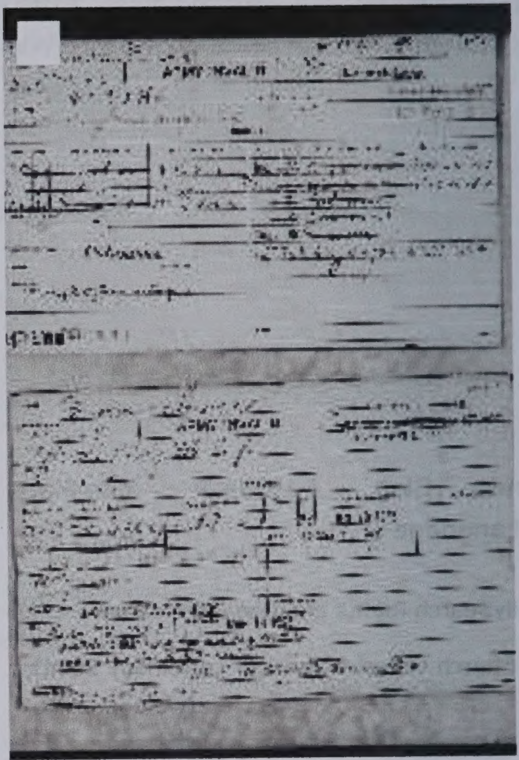
"United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1 YYG : 11 March 2018), Lewis Brown, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,634,306.

FamilySearch Rights and Use Information (Updated 2/3/2015) | **Privacy Policy** (Updated 3/18/2014)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Lewis Brown

United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933

Name:	Lewis Brown
Beneficiary's Name:	Sarah j Brown
Event Type:	Pension
Event Date:	1907-1933
Event Place:	United States
Form Type:	Army Invalid
Death Date:	28 Feb 1923



The original may contain more information than was indexed.

Record Collection:
United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933

Document Information:

Affiliate Publication Title	Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933
Affiliate Publication Number	M850
GS Film number	1634306
Digital Folder Number	004691943
Image Number	00220

All of Tennessee began as one single county: Washington County, North Carolina. Created in 1777 from the western areas of Burke and Wilkes Counties, North Carolina, Washington County had as a precursor a Washington District of 1775-76, which was the first political entity named for the Commander-in-Chief of American forces in the Revolution.

As settlers surged into the Tennessee country during and following the American Revolution, Washington County was successfully divided into other county units. When Tennessee was admitted to the Union in 1796, it had eleven counties, eight of them in East Tennessee and three in West (now Middle) Tennessee. By 1800 the number had increased to eighteen; in 1810 to thirty-eight; and to forty-five in 1820. **Between 1820 and 1840, twenty-five new counties were added.** The rapid creation of counties was obviously, first of all, a result of population growth; but perhaps equally represents, as a practical need the necessity of shortening the distance to the county "town". The proliferation of Tennessee Counties continued until 1880, when there were 96 of them. The total number was reduced by one in 1919, to the present ninety-five.

3-359

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information s requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed nvelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

U. S.
APR
5
1915
OFFICE.

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date I will be 78 - 17 of next Sept

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 Ky mounted Infty Val

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamilton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky Dont Remember date H H Baker Justice of the Piece

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My Marage is Recorded in Greenup

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* to Sallie Salyard Recorded there in the Clerks office dont Remember Dates She died Just after the Ware Nuther of My Wives was Neber marryed before they marryed me

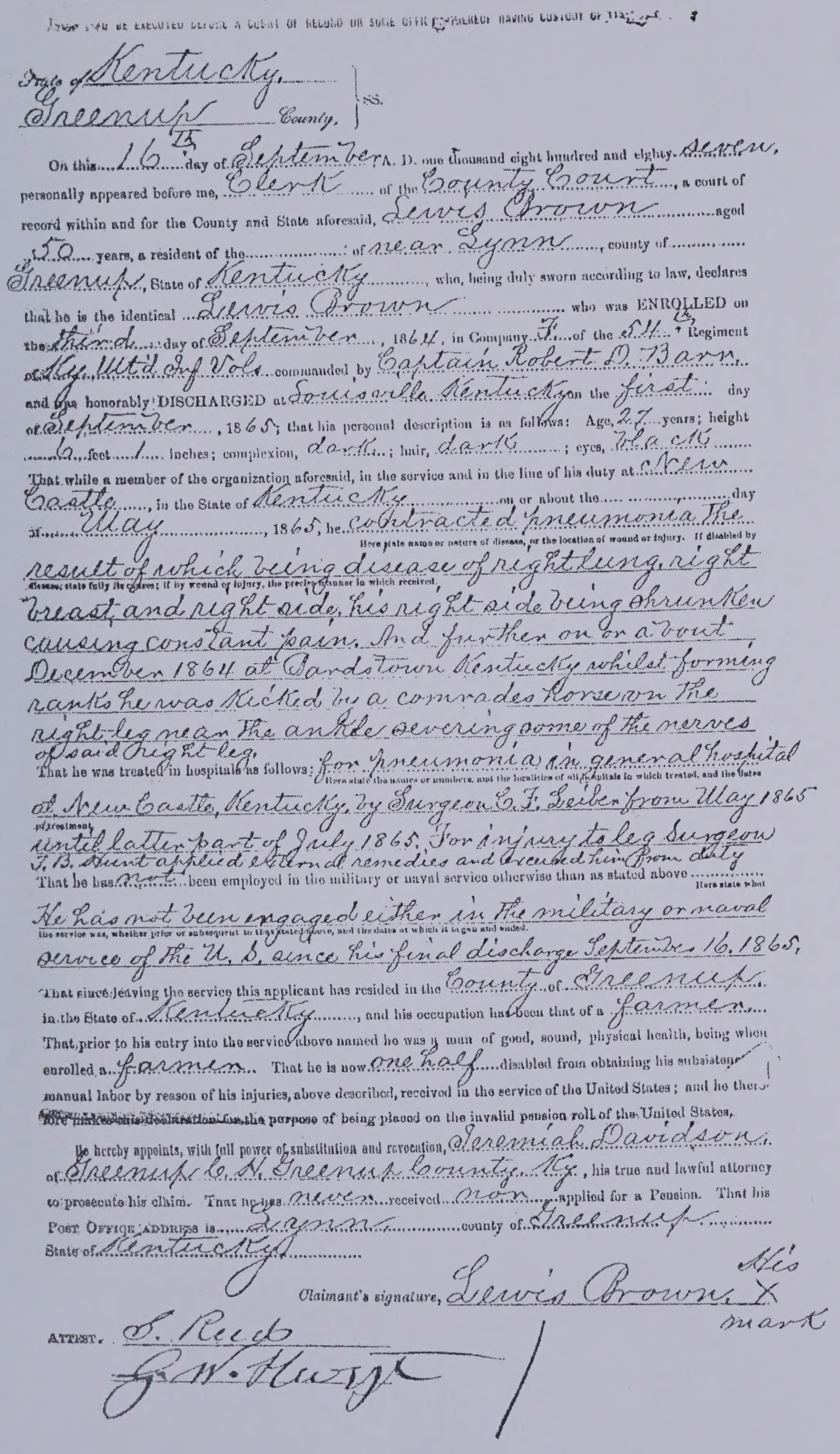
No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* first wifes Children Allice Brown Westley Brown George Brown Nancy Brown Lucy Brown Ada Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are all of age Second wifes Children Albert Brown Charlie Brown Mary Brown Goldia Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are all of age 2

Date April 2nd 1915
Attest H H Baker

(Signature) Lewis Brown his X mark



THIS MUST BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vols. commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the (Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.) result of which being disease of right lung, right breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: (Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.) for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above (Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.) He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16. 1865,

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County, Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky.

Claimant's signature, Lewis His X mark Brown,

ATTEST. S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

.ewis Brown's pension request

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

LEWIS BROWN,
PORTSMOUTH, OHIO.
440009
406 BOUNDARY.

APR 5 1915
U. S. OFFICE.

I will be 78 - 17 of next Sept

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Floyed County Ky Dont Remember Date

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* 54 KY mounted Infty Val

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Lynn Greenup Co. Ky

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Sarah Jane Hamilton

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* in Greenup county Ky Dont Remember date
H H Baker Justice of the Pice

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? My marage is Recorded in Greenup

If so, where? *Answer.* County Clerks office State of Ky

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*

Sallie Salyard : in the clerk's office dont Remember
Recorded there in the clerks office
Dates she died Just after the ware nuther of
My wivs was never maried before they maried me

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any miltary or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* never had any

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.*

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.* Allie Brown Westley Brown
first wifes children Lucy Brown Ada
George Brown Nancy Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
Brown Dont Remember Dates of Births they are Albert Brown
all of age Second wifes children Albert Brown
Pearlie Brown Mary Brown Goldia Brown
Dont Remember Dates of Births they are
all of age

Date April 2nd 1915

(Signature) Lewis Brown his X mark

Attest H H Baker

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Residence:	Camp King, Kentucky
Enlistment Date:	4 Dec 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Camp King, Kentucky
State Served:	Kentucky
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company I, Kentucky 23rd Infantry Regiment on 02 Jan 1862.Mustered out on 15 Jan 1862.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2013, Ancestry.com

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

Name:	**Lewis Brown**
Residence:	Louisville, Kentucky
Enlistment Date:	6 Jan 1863
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Louisville, Kentucky
State Served:	Kentucky
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company H, Kentucky 11th Cavalry Regiment on 06 Jan 1863.Mustered out on 07 Jan 1863 at Louisville, KY.
Sources:	Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the .

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

© 2013, Ancestry.com

Archives.gov Home Contact Us

Access to Archival Databases (AAD)

AAD Series List Series Description Fielded Search Partial Records Full Records

AAD TOOLS FILE UNIT INFORMATION Print Book

Display Full Records

File Unit: Events File, 4/12/1861 - 5/13/1865
in the Series: Records About Civil War Battle Sites, created 1990 - 1993, documenting the period 4/12/1861 - 5/13/
Record Group 220 (info)

Brief Scope: The Civil War Sites Advisory Commission data files contain information relating to battlefield
American Civil War, 1861-1865.

You may wish to View the FAQs for this series.

N

Field Title	Value	Meaning
Reference Number	VA076	VA076
Event	Saltville	Saltville
Type	Action	Action
Date1	10/2/64	10/02/1864
Date2	10/2/64	10/02/1864
State	VA	Virginia
Theater Code	3	Main Western Theater of Operations & the Gulf Approach (1861-1863)
Campaign Code	134	Burbridge's Raid into Southwest Virginia (1864), 09/01/64, III
Threats	Mod	Moderate threats indicates that incremental changes in land use on or cl battle site are occuring and smaller core parcels are threatened. Some lo site landscape is expected within ten years.
Ownership: Federal Government	N	No
Ownership: Local Government	N	No
Ownership: Private	Y	Yes

Ownership: State Government	N	No
Ownership: Unknown	N	No
Park	False	Undefined Code
Integrity	Fair	A battle site with fair integrity is largely intact with some changes in prim geographical and topographical configuration and mass and scale of the t
Military	C	Formative: An engagement involving divisions or detachments of the fiel which a commader accomplished a limited campaign objective of reconna disruption, defense, or occupation. Formative battles had an observable i the direction, duration, or conduct of the campaign.
Interpretive Potential: Effect Upon International Diplomacy	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Effect Upon National Politics or Strategy	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Effect Upon Regional or State Political Situation	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Loss of Significant Commander (Wounding, Death, Relieved of Command)	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Unusually High Casualties	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Illustrates Important Lessons in Military Tactics and Strategy	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Unusual Importance in the Public Mind and Imagination	Y	Yes
Interpretive Potential: Significant Participation of Cavalry, Artillery, or Other Single Combat Arm	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Military Firsts	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Participation of Significant Numbers of Minority Troops	Y	Yes
Interpretive Potential: Significant Economic Consequences	N	No

Interpretive Potential: High Archaeological Potential	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Unusually Significant Logistics or Supply Feat	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Exceptional Individual Initiative in Bravery or Command	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Exceptional Group Behavior	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Illustrates Joint Operations (Army_Navy)	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Illustrates Cooperation of Separate Military Departments or Armies	N	No
Interpretive Potential: Naval Operations	N	No
Comments		
Dispute		
Jim		
Ed	C	Formative: An engagement involving divisions or detachments of the fiel which a commader accomplished a limited campaign objective of reconna disruption, defense, or occupation. Formative battles had an observable i the direction, duration, or conduct of the campaign.
Bill		
Protected		
Percent		
County	Smyth	Smyth
Acreage		
Unprotect		
Value		
Priority1		

Ne

Archives.gov Home Contact Us Privacy Policy Accessibility Freedom of Information Act

Greenup County, ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vols. commanded by Captain Robert D. Barn, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the
Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.
result of which being disease of right lung, right breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital
Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates of treatment.
at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon E. F. Leiber from May 1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon T. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above
Here state what the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.
He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865,

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup, in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County, Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office Address is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, His X mark

Attest. S. Reed
G. W. Hurt

On this 12 day of [illegible], A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-[illegible], personally appeared before me, [illegible] of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Alfred [illegible] aged 45 years, a resident of the [illegible] of [illegible], county of [illegible], State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Alfred [illegible] who was ENROLLED on the 1st day of September, 186[illegible], in Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] commanded by [illegible], and was honorably DISCHARGED at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; that his personal description is as follows: Age, [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches; complexion, [illegible]; hair, [illegible]; eyes, [illegible].

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at [illegible], in the State of [illegible], on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: [illegible]

[illegible]

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above.

[illegible]

[illegible]

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of [illegible], in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now [illegible] disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, [illegible] of [illegible], his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has not received [illegible] applied for a Pension. That his Post Office address is [illegible], county of [illegible], State of Kentucky.

his
Claimant's signature, Alfred [illegible] X
mark

Attest: [illegible]

Greenup County

On this 12th day of September A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown, aged 50 years, a resident of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September 1861, in Company F of the Second Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Vols commanded by Captain Robert B. Bennett and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville, Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865, that his personal description is as follows: age 25 years, height 5 feet 11 inches, complexion dark, hair dark, eyes dark. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and the line of his duty at New Castle, in the state of Kentucky on or about the May 1863, he contracted pneumonia, the result of which he had disease of right lung, right breast and right side, the right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky while forming rank, he was kicked by a comrade's horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg. That he was treated in hospital as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky by Surgeon C.F. Lloyd from May 1863 until latter part of July 1863. For injury to leg Surgeon J.B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above. He has not been employed either in the military or naval service of the U.S. since his final discharge on September 10, 1865. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the state of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one-half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints with full power of substitution and revocation Jeremiah Davidson of Grayson, Carter County, KY his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received or applied for a Pension. That his Post Office Address is Lynn, County of Greenup, state of Kentucky.

(Claimant's signature Lewis Brown his X mark)
Attest: B. [illegible]
S.W. [illegible]

Greenup County
On this 16th day of September A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th, Regiment of KY , Wt'd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Bann and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville, Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865, that his personal description is as follows: Age 27 years, height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and the line of his duty at New Castle, in the state of Kentucky, on or about day May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the result of which being disease of right lung, right breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bankstown,Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrade's horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg. That he was treated inhospitable as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital at New Castle, Kentucky by Surgeon C.F. Lien from May,1865 until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J.B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty. That he has not been employed in the military or naval services otherwise than as stated above. He has not been engaged either in the military or naval service of the U.S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the state of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior, to his entry into the service named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining....manual labor by reason of his injuries above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore.......the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

Hereby appoints with full power of substitution and revocation Jeremiah Davidson of Greenup C.H. Green County ,KY his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office Address is Lynn, county of Greenup, state of Kentucky.

Claimant's signature Lewis Brown X (his mark)
Attest: S. Reed
G.W. Hwiyt (sp?)

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF [illegible]

State of Kentucky. }
Greenup County, } ss.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf Vols commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the

Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by

result of which being disease of right lung, right

disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.

breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital

Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates

at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865

of treatment

until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon T. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above

Here state what

He has not been engaged either in the military or naval

the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.

service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson, of Greenup C. H. Greenup County, Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his Post Office Address is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky

Claimant's signature, Lewis Brown, His X mark

Attest. S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

TO BE EXECUTED BEFORE A COURT OF RECORD OR SOME OFFICER THEREOF HAVING CUSTODY OF ITS SEAL.

State of Kentucky,
Greenup County, } SS.

On this 16th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, personally appeared before me, Clerk of the County Court, a court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid, Lewis Brown aged 50 years, a resident of the of near Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lewis Brown who was ENROLLED on the third day of September, 1864, in Company F. of the 54th Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf. Vols. commanded by Captain Robert D. Barr, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Louisville Kentucky on the first day of September, 1865; that his personal description is as follows: Age, 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black.

That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at New Castle, in the State of Kentucky on or about the day of May, 1865, he contracted pneumonia the
Here state name or nature of disease, or the location of wound or injury. If disabled by
result of which being disease of right lung, right
disease, state fully its causes; if by wound or injury, the precise manner in which received.
breast, and right side, his right side being shrunken causing constant pain. And further on or about December 1864 at Bardstown Kentucky whilst forming ranks he was kicked by a comrades horse on the right leg near the ankle severing some of the nerves of said right leg.

That he was treated in hospitals as follows: for pneumonia in general hospital
Here state the names or numbers, and the localities of all hospitals in which treated, and the dates
at New Castle, Kentucky, by Surgeon C. F. Leiber from May 1865
of treatment.
until latter part of July 1865. For injury to leg Surgeon J. B. Hunt applied external remedies and excused him from duty

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above
Here state what
He has not been engaged either in the military or naval
the service was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the dates at which it began and ended.
service of the U. S. since his final discharge September 16, 1865.

That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Greenup in the State of Kentucky, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound, physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States.

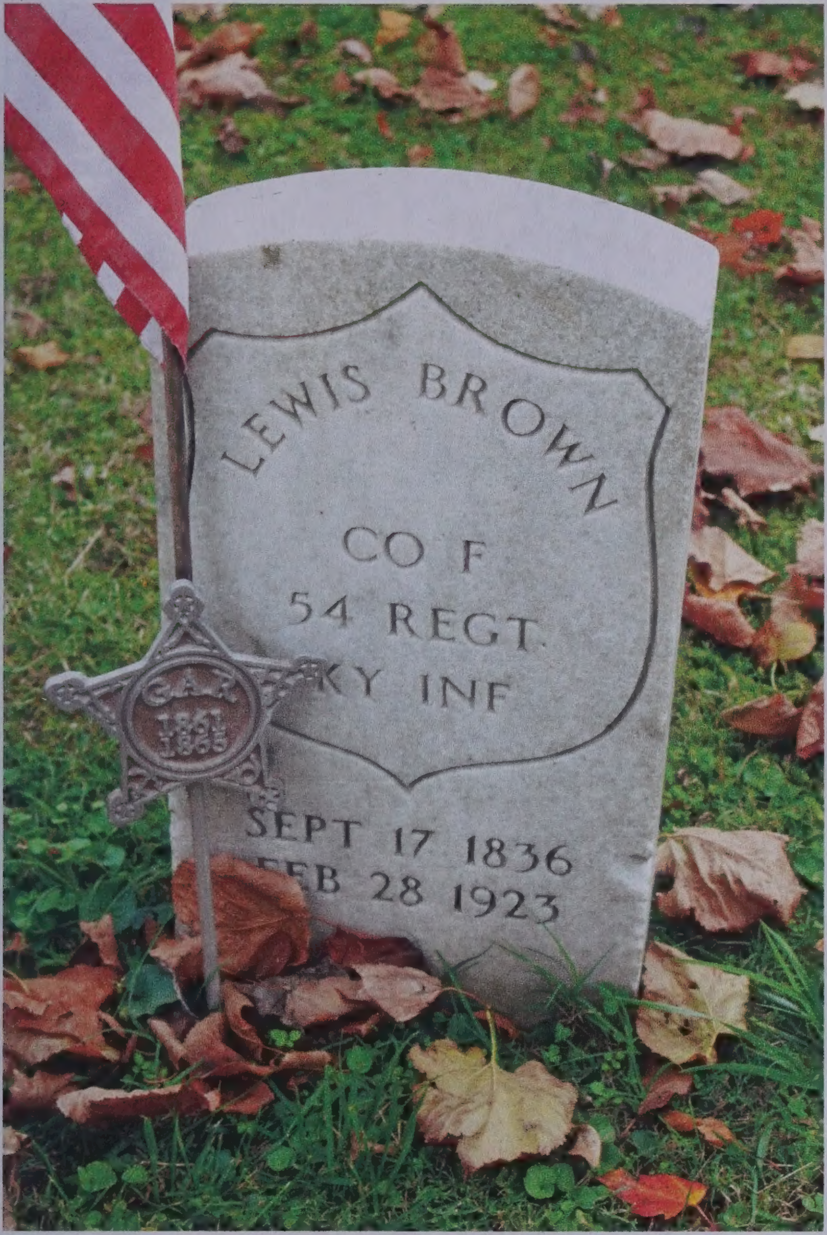
He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Jeremiah Davidson of Greenup C. H. Greenup County Ky., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That he has never received nor applied for a Pension. That his POST OFFICE ADDRESS is Lynn, county of Greenup, State of Kentucky.

Claimant's signature, Lewis his X mark Brown

ATTEST: S. Reed
G. W. Hurst

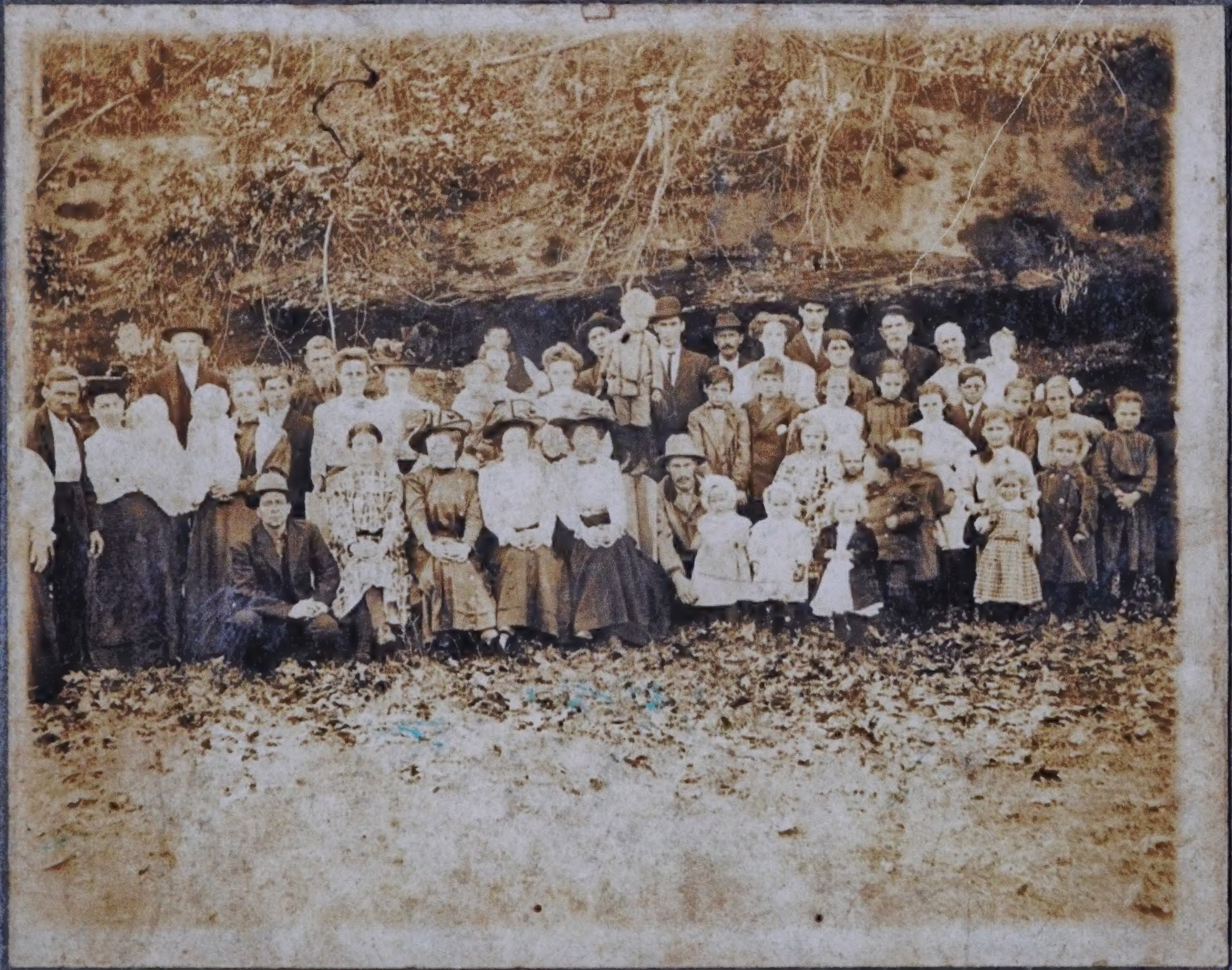
original

BROWN lewis burial

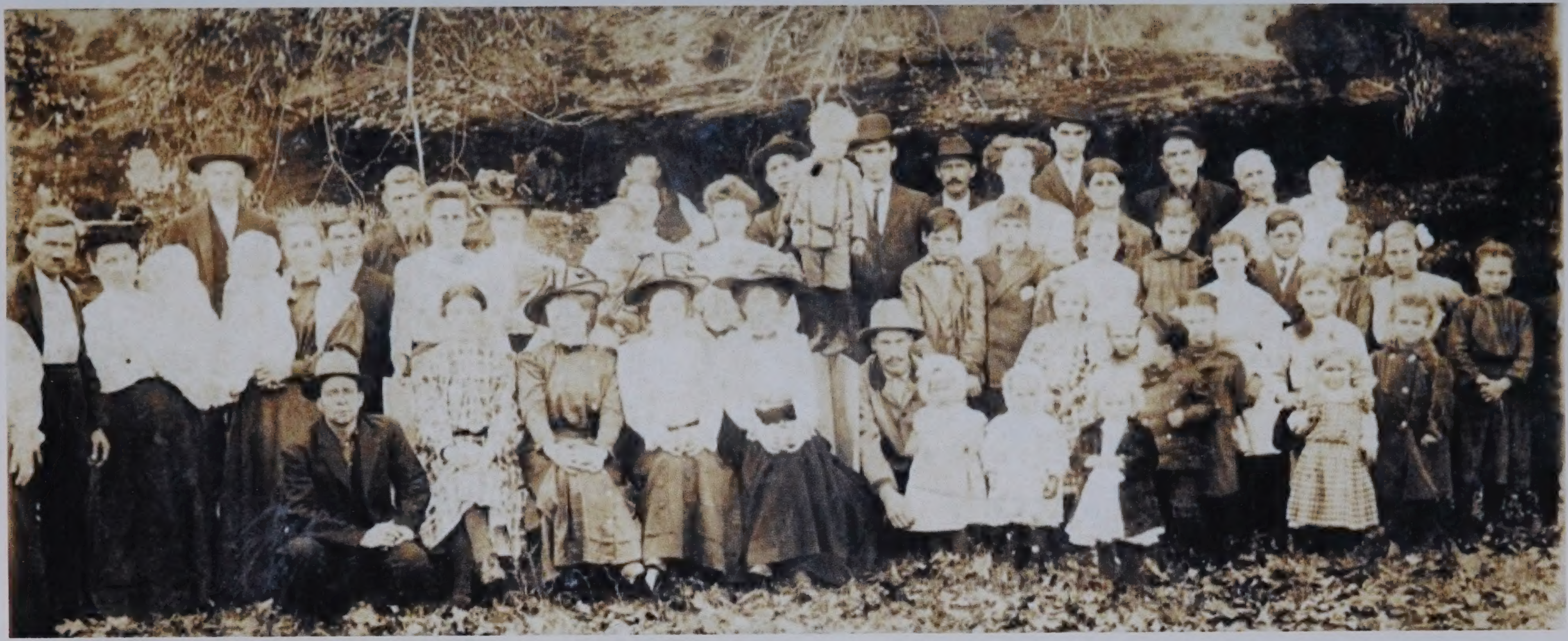

LEWIS BROWN
CO F
54 REGT
KY INF
SEPT 17 1836
FEB 28 1923
G.A.R.
1861
1865

Greenlawn Cemetery
Scioto County, Ohio

Lewis Brown Family Clan -- Lewis and Sarah back row right side on the end



Man in front row with hat and mustache is Albert Brown



Lewis and Sarah J. Brown family –

Lewis and Sarah are in back row last adults on the right

Albert Brown is in the center front row with hat and mustache

ancestry

Children (6)

betty GREER	B:
george GREER	B:
martha GREER	B:
mrs. charles palmer GREER	B:
mrs. don brush	B:

mary BROWN

B: 23 Dec 1887 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA
D: 17 Aug 1971 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA

charles GREER **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents

lewis BROWN
1836-1923

sarah jane HAMILTON
1860-1950

1920 United States Federal Census

Does the Mary Greer in this record match the person in your tree?

YES NO MAYBE

✓ Saved to: Greer, Mary in tree "Lewis Brown Family Tree" Remove
Aldridge, Phillip in tree "Lewis Brown Family Tree_2014-01-12_AutoBackup_AutoBackup" Remove
Greer, Mary in tree "Lewis Brown Family Tree_2014-01-12_AutoBackup_AutoBackup" Remove
Greer, Mary in tree "Lewis Brown Family Tree_2014-01-12" Remove
Greer, Mary in tree "Lewis Brown Family Tree_2014-01-12_AutoBackup" Remove
Aldridge, Phillip in tree "Ern Ellis Brown and Cora Belle Copley_2014-01-12" Remove
Greer, Mary in tree "Ern Ellis Brown and Cora Belle Copley_2014-01-12" Remove

VIEW

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Mary Greer
Age:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1891
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Home in 1920:	Porter, Scioto, Ohio
Street:	Center Street
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Charles Greer
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

1930 United States Federal Census
Mary Greer

1940 United States Federal Census
Mary Greer

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Mary Brown

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Mary C Brown

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Thursa Palmer

Write a comment.

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Mary

Mrs. Charles Greer

Mrs. Mary Greer, 82, of 1730 Wayne Ave., died at 1:45 a.m. today in Villa Nursing Home.

A native of [illegible], she was a member of Portsmouth Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband, Charles Greer; five daughters, Mrs. Martha Palmer, 1512 Rhodland Ave., Portsmouth, Mrs. Don Brush, 1209 Kennedy St., Portsmouth; Mrs. [illegible] Pollock of Camp Lejeune, N. C., Mrs. Charles [illegible] of Arroyo Grande, Calif., Mrs. Betty McGinnis of [illegible]; [illegible] of Phoenix, Ariz.; [illegible] grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Services are to be conducted Saturday at [illegible] Funeral Home, with Rev. [illegible] officiating. Burial is to be in Memorial Burial Park.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 [illegible] Thursday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Portsmouth [illegible] 1977

[illegible] 1977

ancestry

Children (8)

betty GREER	B:
george GREER	B:
martha GREER	B:
mrs. charles palmer GREER	B:
mrs. don brush	B:

mary BROWN

B: 23 Dec 1887 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA
D: 17 Aug 1971 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA

charles GREER **B:** abt 1888 in Kentucky Other spouses (1)

Parents

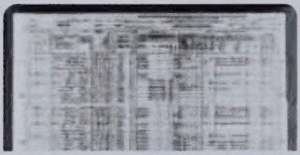
lewis BROWN
1836-1923

sarah jane HAMILTON
1860-1950

1940 United States Federal Census

Does the Mary Greer in this record match the person in your tree?

YES NO MAYBE



VIEW

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Mary Greer
Respondent:	Yes
Age:	52
Estimated birth year:	abt 1888
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Marital Status:	Married
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Home in 1940:	Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940:	View Map
Street:	Findlay Street
House Number:	1303
Inferred Residence in 1935:	Adams, Ohio
Residence in 1935:	Adams, Ohio
Resident on farm in 1935:	Yes
Sheet Number:	7A
Attended School or College:	No
Highest Grade Completed:	Elementary school, 5th grade
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Charles Greer	54

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

1930 United States Federal Census
Mary Greer

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Mary Brown

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
Mary C Brown

Write a comment.

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Mary Greer in Public Member Trees

Mrs. Charles Greer

Mrs. Mary Greer, 82, of 1723 Wayne Ave., died at 6:05 a.m. today in Villa Nursing Home.

A native of Portsmouth, she was a member of Portsmouth Baptist Church at Rosemount.

Surviving are her husband, Charles Greer; five daughters, Mrs. Martha Partlow, 4519 Woodland Ave., Rosemount, Mrs. Don Brush, 1330 Normandy Dr., Rosemount, Mrs. Ken Spurlock of Camp LeJeune, N. C., Mrs. Charles Palmer of Arroyo Grande, Calif., and Mrs. Betty McGinnis of Garden Ave., Rosemount; a son, George of Tucson, Ariz.; 24 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Services are to be conducted Saturday at 10 a.m. at Daehler Funeral Home, with Rev. Quentin King officiating. Interment is to be in Mamorial Burial Park.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Portsmouth Times Aug. 17,1971

B - 28 Dec 1887
D - 17 Aug 1971

1940 United States Federal Census - Ancestry.com

ancestry

Children (5)

Does the Mary Greer in th

person in your tree?

View

Neighbors View others on page

Household Members	Name	Age
	Charles Greer	54

Mrs. Charles Greer

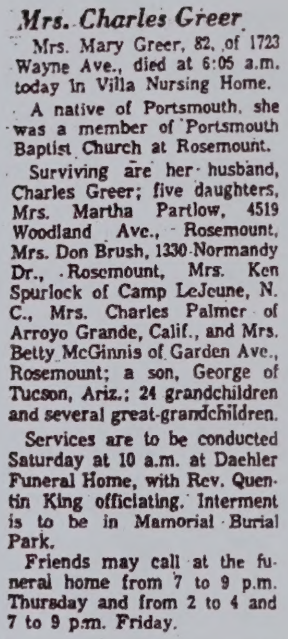
[illegible] Greer, [illegible] Wayne, [illegible] died [illegible] today [illegible] Nursing Home. [illegible] member of [illegible]

Surviving [illegible] [illegible] Martha [illegible] [illegible]

Services are to be conducted Saturday at [illegible] the Rev. [illegible] King officiating, [illegible] Memory gardens.

Friends may call at the [illegible] home from [illegible] Thursday and [illegible] 7 to 9 [illegible]

[illegible] Aug. [illegible] 1979



Mrs. Charles Greer

Mrs. Mary Greer, 82, of 1723 Wayne Ave., died at 6:05 a.m. today in Villa Nursing Home.

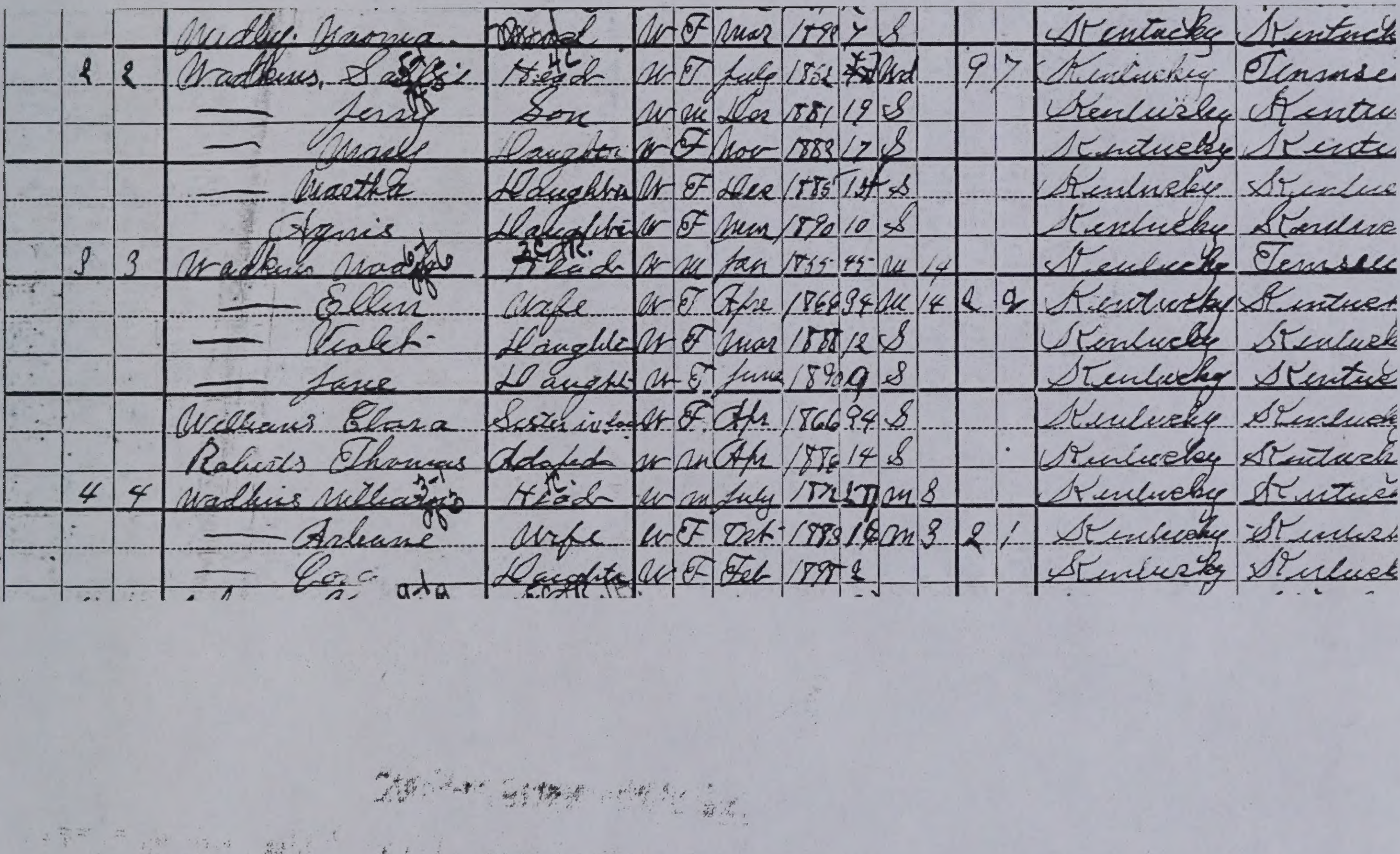
A native of Portsmouth, she was a member of Portsmouth Baptist Church at Rosemount.

Surviving are her husband, Charles Greer; five daughters, Mrs. Martha Partlow, 4519 Woodland Ave., Rosemount, Mrs. Don Brush, 1330 Normandy Dr., Rosemount, Mrs. Ken Spurlock of Camp LeJeune, N. C., Mrs. Charles Palmer of Arroyo Grande, Calif., and Mrs. Betty McGinnis of Garden Ave., Rosemount; a son, George of Tucson, Ariz.; 24 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Services are to be conducted Saturday at 10 a.m. at Daehler Funeral Home, with Rev. Quentin King officiating. Interment is to be in Mamorial Burial Park.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Portsmouth Times Aug. 17,1971



			Midley, Naoma	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentuck
	2	2	Watkins, Sallie	Head	W	F	July	1852	47	Wd		9	7	Kentucky	Tennsse
			—— Jerry	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentu
			—— Mandy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentu
			—— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentuc
			Agnis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentuc
	3	3	Watkins Madison	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14			Kentucky	Tennsee
			—— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	14	2	2	Kentucky	Kentuc
			—— Violet	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentuck
			—— Jane	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentuck
			Williams Clara	Sister in law	W	F	Apr	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentuck
			Roberts Thomas	Adopted	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentuck
	4	4	Watkins William	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	8			Kentucky	Kentuc
			—— Arleane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	3	2	1	Kentucky	Kentuc
			—— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Kentucky	Kentuck

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Scioto
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Madison Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF May 1910. Herbert C Dickey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 133
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY X
6851

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (1)	Number of family in order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Sex (5)	Color or race (6)	Age at last birthday (7)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (8)	Number of years of present marriage (9)	Mother of how many children: Number born (10)	Number now living (11)	Place of birth of this Person (12)	Place of birth of Father of this person (13)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (14)	Year of immigration to the United States (15)	Whether naturalized or alien (16)	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken (17)	Trade or profession (18)	General nature of industry (19)	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account (20)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 (21)	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909 (22)	Whether able to read (23)	Whether able to write (24)	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909 (25)	Owned or rented (26)	Owned free or mortgaged (27)	Farm or house (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy (30)	Whether blind (both eyes) (31)	Whether deaf and dumb (32)
51	Diber Hollow Road				Wilson Evert D	Son	M	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	School Teacher	District School	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes							
52					Russell F	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes							
53					Elva M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None							yes		✓					
54			248	248	Martin Sandford S.D.	Head	M	W	51	M1	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	204			
55					Nancy J	Wife	F	W	51	M1	30	9	6	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
56					Lemuel	Son	M	W	30	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes								
57					Alva	Son	M	W	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes							
58					Cora B	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes		✓					
59			249	249	Kronk William A	Head-X	M	W	55	Wd				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	205			
60					Mina F	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	No							
61					Clara E	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	No							
62					Clarence A	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
63					Comer Minnie E	Daughter	F	W	20	M1	2	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	No							
64					Martin L	Son-in-Law	M	W	31	M1	2			Ohio	United States	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	No	0	yes	yes			✓					
65			250	250	Giles Benjiman F	Head	M	W	34	M1	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	206			
66					Mary B	Wife	F	W	34	M1	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
67					Emma F	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
68					Ettie H.	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None							yes							
69					Thomas E	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None									✓					
70	Magney Road		251	251	Powell Charles A	Head	M	W	27	M1	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		R		F	207			
71					Martha R	Wife	F	W	21	M1	1	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	no							
72					Thurman	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None									✓					
73			252	252	Moigey George W	Head	M	W	40	M1	17			Ohio	Fr. French	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	208			
74					Lottie	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	9	8	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
75					Florence E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	No							
76					Samuel	Son	M	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
77					Floyd	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None							yes							
78					Clarence	Son	M	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None							No							
79					Erma H.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
80					Esta M	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
81					Emmet E	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
82					Ethel E	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None									✓					
May 7 83			253	253	Wilson Robert M	Head	M	W	35	M1	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	209			
84					Cora L	Wife	F	W	23	M1	5	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
85					Florence C	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
86					Celia E	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
87					Karr Margaret A	Mother-in-Law	F	W	50	D		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes			✓					
88			254	254	Magnet Joseph M	Head	M	W	37	M1	10			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			No	no		O	F	F	210			
89					Emma M	Wife	F	W	33	M1	10	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	no	no								
90					William T	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None							yes	✓						
91			255	255	Magnet John	Head	M	W	39	M2	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		R		F	211			
92					Margaret J.	Wife	F	W	39	M2	0	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
93					Clare	Nephew	M	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes		✓					
94	Salem Road		256	256	Martin George H.	Head	M	W	60	M1	39			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	212			
95					Louise	Wife	F	W	65	M1	39	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes			✓					
96			257	257	Dodge John J.	Head	M	W	48	M1	22			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	213			
97					Rosa	Wife	F	W	40	M1	22	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
98					Malissa E.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	No							
99					Margaret	Mother-in-Law	F	W	79	Wd		5	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Own Income					yes	yes			✓			✓		
100			258	258	Winter Fredrick	Head	M	W	70	M2	23			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1854	Na.	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	214	Na		

See sheet 12-A line 1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ohio
County: Scioto
Township or other division of county: Porter Township St
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 73-15
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 23 A
157
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, , Enumerator.

[illegible] South [illegible] Pine Through Highland Road

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1			432	435	Tipton James	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Labor	Public Work	7893	W	yes		no		
2					—— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	U. S	Ohio		59					yes	None								
3					—— Edgar	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Mason	Steel Mill	0324	W	yes		no		
4					—— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
5					—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
6			433	436	Justice Harvey	Head	O	400		no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
7					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
8					—— Gearld	Son				V	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	Labor	Brick Yard	7801	W	No	35	no		
9					—— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
10					—— Betsy	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
11			434	437	Conley George	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
12					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
13					—— William	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky		59						None								
14					—— Charles M	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky		59						None								
15					—— Louella	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky		59						None								
16					Jackson Glen	Step Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
17					Conley Raymond	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
18			435	38	Wadkins Mosby E	Head	O	400		V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
19			436	438	Copley Clyde R	Head	R	25		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					yes	Scalesman	Steel Mill	7724	W	yes		no		82
20					—— Cora J	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
21					—— Cora B	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
22					—— Genevieve L	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
23					—— Roy M	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59						None								
24					—— George E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59						None								
25					—— Charles E	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59						None								
26					—— Martha J	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59						None								
27					—— Charlotte M	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59						None								
28			437	439	Bowman Charles	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	W	yes		no		
29					—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
30			438	440	Stockham John	Head	O	400		no	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
31			439	441	Raffel G Frank	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Cleaner	Shoe Factory	7739	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
33					—— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59						None								
34					—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59						None								
35					—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59						None								
36					—— Kline	Son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59						None								
37					Bowman William	Boarder				V	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					yes	Mason	Contract. Houses	03X1	W	yes		no		
38			440	442	Jackson Oakley	Head	R	9		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
39					—— Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
40					Patrick Ervin	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
41			441	443	Courtney Charles	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	7801	W	yes		no		
42					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
43					—— Hardin	Son				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
44					—— Lovonda	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
45					—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
46			442	444	Lawson Farley	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Car Inspector	Steam Rail Road	7577	W	yes		no		
47					—— Garnett	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
48					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
49					—— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	None								
50					Porter Jean	Sister in law				V	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		59					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1930 Census

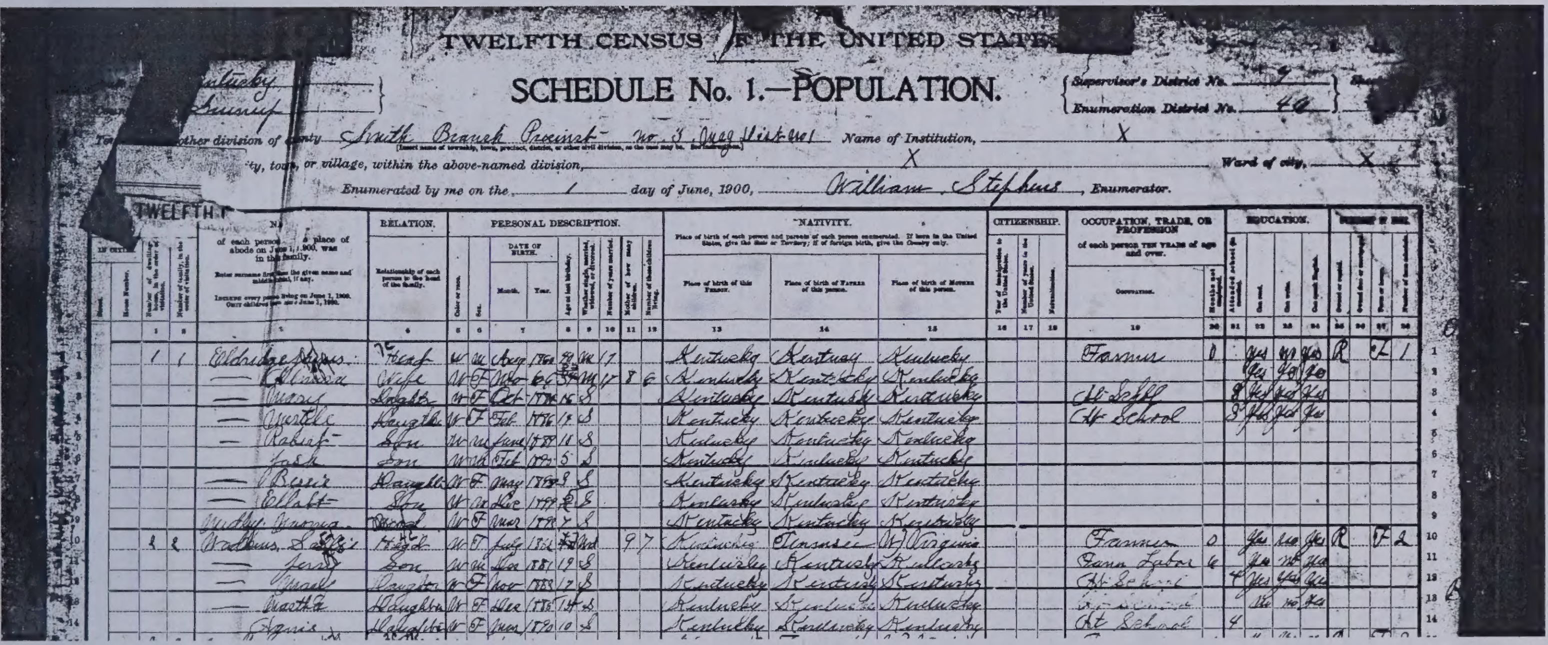
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Tp Dist No 133 **in the County of** Scito **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** Augt **1850.** C P Chandler **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Adam Eckhart	5	m				Ohio				
2			John Do	3	m				Do				
3			Charles Do	1	m				Do				
4	162		Magdaline Culp	50	F			300	Germany				
5			Maria Do	21	F				Ohio				
6			Ellen Do	19	F				Do				
7	163		Harvey Bash	23	m		Labour		Do				
8			Charlotte Do	21	F		—		N Y				
9			Mary Do	1	F				Ohio				
10			Mary Snyder	50	F				Germany				
11			Esther Bash	50	F				Do				
12	164		Abraham Smith	58	m		Farmer	600	Ky				
13			Martha Do	55	F				Tenn				
14			James Do	22	m		Merchant		Ohio				
15			Sarah Do	24	F				Do				
16			Clarinda Do	19	F				Do				
17			Harrison Do	18	m		Farmer		Do		///		
18			Emaline Do	16	m				Do		///		
19			Levi Do	13	m				Do				
20			Henry Do	11	m				Do				
21	165		Wm H Martin	35	m		Do	2000	Do				
22			Druzilla Do	31	F				Do				
23			Harrison Do	13	m				Do		///		
24			William Do	11	m				Do		///		
25			Hiram Do	7	m				Do				
26			Jefferson Do	4	m				Do				
27			Madison Do	2	m				Do				
28	166		Henry Jenkins	45	m		Labour		Va				
29			Rachel Do	28	F				Ohio				
30			Garry Do	8	m				Do				
31			John Do	6	m				Do				
32			Amos Do	4	m				Do				
33			Elizabeth Do	2	F				Do				
34			Hester Do	4/12	F				Do				
35	167		Wm Black	31	m		Do		Do				
36			Tabitha Do	30	F				Do				
37			Mary A Do	5	F				Do				
38			Serilda J Do	3	F				Do				
39			Wm H Do	1	m				Do				
40	168		William Smith	33	m		Farmer	1500	Do				
41			Jane Do	31	F				Do				
42			John Do	7	m				Do				

X 24 m
18 f

…ULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]. [illegible]



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Kentucky
Lawrence?

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county Smith Branch Precinct no. 3 Aug [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William Stephens, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	1	1	Eldridge Jesus	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17			Kentucky	Kentuay	Kentucky	Farmer	0		Yes	no	Yes	R		F	1
2			— Elvira	Wife	W	F	Mar	62	38	M	17	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Yes	Yes	Yes				
3			— Mary	Dagtr	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5			— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										
6			Josh	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										
7			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										
8			— Elliott	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										
9			Medley Naoma	Ward	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										
10	2	2	Watkins, Sallie	Head	W	F	July	1851	48	Wd		9	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	W Virginia	Farmer	0		Yes	no	Yes	R		F	2
11			— Jerry	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farm Labor	6		Yes	no	Yes				
12			— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	At School			No	no	Yes				
14			Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	At School		4							

Smith Branch — No. 3 Aug

Census 1900

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Scioto
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Wayne Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9—137

166

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Portsmouth city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th + 29th DAY OF January 1920. Harry J. Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 162
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 4 Precinct D

3210
138

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Campbell Avenue		123	151	King, Frank J.	Head 1	O	m	m	W	22	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	machinist's helper	Railroad-shop	W		1 47
2					——, Ethel	Wife			F	W	24	m					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none				2
3					——, Sarah	mother			F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				3
4					Pennington, Marie	Lodger			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Shoe-worker	Shoe-factory	W		4 51
5		414	124	152	Cline, William R.	Head 1	R		m	W	39	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Plumber	House	W		5 40
6					——, Luna H.	Wife			F	W	43	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				6
7					——, Howard F.	Son			m	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky		Yes	none				7
8					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky		Yes	none				8
9					~~Snapp, Eva~~	Lodger			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	(Enumerated at former residence in another district)						Yes	Nurse	Working-out	O.A.		9 93
10					~~——, June~~	Lodger			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							Yes	Nurse	Working-out	O.A.		10 93
11		408	125	153	Holberg, Albert S.	Head 1	O	m	m	W	40	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Holland	German	Ohio		Yes	Molder	Stove-foundry	W		11 38
12					——, Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	36	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		France	French	France	French	Yes	none				12
13					——, Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none				13
14		404	126	154	Brown, Lewis	Head 1	R		m	W	83	m					no	no	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				14
15					——, Sarah J.	Wife			F	W	57	m					no	no	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				15
16					——, Irene	Grand-daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				16
17					——, Carl	Grand-son			m	W	6	S				Yes			Ohio		Kentucky		Kentucky			none				17
18					Letteral, Kenneth	Grand-son			m	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Pin-setter	Bowling-alley	W		18 94
19	Jackson Avenue	1905	127	155	Hobbs, Elisha K.	Head 1	R		m	W	63	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Scotland	English	Belgium	English Sc.	Yes	Plasterer	House	O.A.		19 40
20					——, Cynthia E.	Wife			F	W	52	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				20
21					——, Zelma Z.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Packer	Shoe-factory	W		21 516
22					——, Emmett K.	Son			m	W	16	S				no	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	none				22
23					——, Emil O.	Son			m	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	newsboy	Street	O.A.		23 728
24		1909	128	156	Monk, Ellis G.	Head 1	R		m	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Sole-layer	Shoe-factory	W		24 516
25					——, Amanda L.	Wife			F	W	28	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				25
26					——, Homer C.	Son			m	W	7	S				Yes			Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky			none				26
27					——, Leslie R.	Son			m	W	4[illegible]	S							Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky			none				27
28					——, Cloteen W.	Daughter			F	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S							Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky			none				28
29				157	Messer, Alfred	Head 2	R		m	W	28	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		England	English	Yes	Carpenter	House		no	29 14
30					——, Stella M.	Wife			F	W	20	m				no	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				30
31		1913	129	158	Yeager, Albert H.	Head 1	O	m	m	W	36	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Coblenz Ger.	German	(Un) Germany	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe-factory	W		31 516
32					——, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	34	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				32
33					Bard, Louise	mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				33
34		1917	130	159	Bard, Charles F.	Head 1	O	m	m	W	42	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	motorman	Street car.			34 64
35					——, Anna D.	Wife			F	W	42	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		(Un) Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	none				35
36					——, Harold J.	Son			m	W	17	S				no	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Clerical-worker	Railroad office	W		36 994
37					——, Charles A.	Son			m	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				37
38					——, Stanley D.	Son			m	W	$3\frac{9}{12}$	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none				38
39		1919	131	160	Ruggles, Walter F.	Head 1	R		m	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	machinist's helper	Railroad shop	W		39 416
40					——, Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	26	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				40
41					——, Ellsworth L.	Son			m	W	7	S				Yes			Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky			none				41
42					——, Etta M.	Daughter			F	W	$3\frac{9}{12}$	S							Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky			none				42
43		1903	132	161	Royce, John D.	Head 1	R		m	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Laster	Shoe-factory	W		43 516
44					——, Anna J.	Wife			F	W	20	m				no	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				44
Jan 24th 45	Grandview Street	315	136	166	Walker, Stewart F	Head 1	O	m	m	W	47	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		West Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O.A.		45 13
46					——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Tennessee		Yes	Washer-woman	At-Home	O.A.		46 92
47					——, Charles W	Son			m	W	16	S				no	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky		Yes	Errand-boy	Factory	W.		47 897
48		319	137	167	Brown, Arthur	Head 1	O	m	m	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Brick-molder	Brick-Yard	W		48 4.8
49					——, Bessie T	Wife			F	W	31	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				49
50		401	138	168	Riffe, Thomas D.	Head 1	R		m	W	43	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Painter	Railroad-Shop	W		50 346